

IN THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, LANE COUNTY, OREGON

ORDINANCE NO. 5-04

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING LANE CODE CHAPTER 16 TO ADOPT RIPARIAN PROTECTION REGULATIONS TO IMPLEMENT GOAL 5 OUTSIDE THE EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD METROPOLITAN AREA GENERAL PLAN (METRO PLAN) URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY AND WITHIN THE METRO PLAN BOUNDARY

The Board of County Commissioners of Lane County ordains as follows:

Chapter 16 of Lane Code is hereby amended by removing, substituting and adding new sections as follows:

REMOVE THESE SECTIONS

INSERT THESE SECTIONS

16.210 through 16.216
as located on pages 16-23 through 16-152
(a total of 78 pages)

16.219 through 16.232
as located on pages 16-213 through 16-250
(a total of 38 pages)

16.253
as located on pages 16-422 through 16-426
(a total of 5 pages)

16.290 through 16.295
as located on pages 16-512 through 16-542
(a total of 26 pages)

16.210 through 16.216
as located on pages 16-25 through 16-157
(a total of 133 pages)

16.219 through 16.232
as located on pages 16-213 through 16-252
(a total of 40 pages)

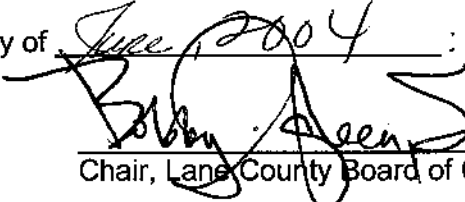
16.253
as located on pages 16-422 through 16-428
(a total of 7 pages)

16.290 through 16. 295
as located on pages 16-512 through 16-546
(a total of 35 pages)

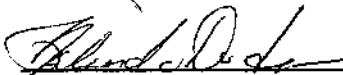
Said sections are attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference. The purpose of these substitutions and additions is to adopt riparian protection regulations to implement Goal 5 outside the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan (Metro Plan) urban growth boundary and within the Metro Plan boundary.

While not part of this Ordinance, findings attached as Exhibit "A" and incorporated herein by this reference are adopted in support of this decision.

ENACTED this 2nd day of June 2004:



Chair, Lane County Board of Commissioners



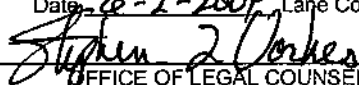
Recording Secretary for this Meeting of the Board

FILED

JUN 21 2004

COUNTY CLERK
BY 

APPROVED AS TO FORM

Date 6-2-2004, Lane County


OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

BOOK 194 PAGE 0263

Yard, Rear. An open, unoccupied space on the same lot with a building between the rear line of the building (exclusive of steps, porches and accessory buildings) and the rear line of the lot.

Yard, Side. An open, unoccupied space on the same lot with a building, between the sidewall line of the building and the side line of the lot. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 12-87, 8.13.87; 19-87, 10.14.87; 12-90, 10.11.90; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 12-97, 11.20.97; 5-02, 8.28.02)*

16.095 Compliance With LC Chapter 15, Roads.

Development subject to the provisions of this chapter shall comply with LC Chapter 15, Roads. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 10-04, Effective 6.4.04)*

**DEVELOPMENTAL APPROVAL PROCEDURES
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.100 Development. Approval Procedures Relationship of Lane Code Chapter 14 into Lane Code Chapter 16.

Lane Code Chapter 14 is the procedure for submittal, acceptance, investigation and review of applications for development of lands under the jurisdiction of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan with these additions:

(1) **Definitions.** Abbreviations, terms, phrases, words and their derivatives shall be construed as specified in LC 16.090 above instead of as specified in LC 14.015.

(2) **Ex Parte Contacts.** A communication between County staff and the Planning Commission or Board shall not be considered an ex parte contact for the purposes of LC 14.200(5)(a). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 12-90, 10.11.90; 11-91A, 8.30.91; 5-02, 8.28.02)*

**NONIMPACTED FOREST LANDS ZONE (F-1, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.210 Nonimpacted Forest Lands Zone (F-1, RCP).

(1) **Purpose.** The purpose of the Nonimpacted Forest Lands District (F-1, RCP) is:

(a) To implement the forest land policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan, and the forest land policies of the Eugene/Springfield Metro Area General Plan.

(b) To conserve forest land for uses consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 4.

(2) **Permitted Uses.** The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth by this chapter of Lane Code.

(a) Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, road construction and maintenance, harvesting of any forest tree species, application of chemicals, and disposal of slash.

(b) Temporary onsite structures which are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operations.

(c) Physical alteration to the land auxiliary to forest practices including, but not limited to, those made for purposes of exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities. "Auxiliary" means a use or alteration of the land which provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest practice. An auxiliary structure is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire

growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary use is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.

- (d) Farm use.
- (e) Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.
- (f) Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.
- (g) Water intake facilities, canals and distribution lines for farm irrigation and ponds.
- (h) Caretaker residences for public parks and fish hatcheries.
- (i) Exploration for and production of geothermal, gas, oil, and other associated hydrocarbons, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the well head.
- (j) Maintenance, repair or replacement of existing dwellings.
- (k) Widening of roads within existing rights-of-way and the following:
 - (i) Climbing and passing lanes within the right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987;
 - (ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways, including channelization as defined in LC 15.010, the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along the public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result;
 - (iii) Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to the condition or use in effect prior to construction of the detour at such time as no longer needed; or
 - (iv) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.
 - (v) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.
 - (vi) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.
 - (vii) Dedication and acquisition of right-of-way, authorization of construction and the construction of facilities and improvements, where the improvements are otherwise allowable and consistent with clear and objective dimensional standards.
 - (viii) Changes in the frequency of transit, rail and airport services.

(3) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved pursuant to LC 14.100. The uses in LC 16.210(3)(a)-(u) may be allowed provided requirements in LC 16.210(5) below are met. The uses in LC 16.210(3)(v)-(bb) may be allowed provided the application contains adequate evidence demonstrating the proposed use fits within the listed classification.

- (a) Permanent logging equipment repair and storage.
- (b) Log scaling and weigh stations.
- (c) Parks.

(d) Campgrounds for areas devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and not including intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations. A camping site may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle.

(e) Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission towers.

(f) Fire stations for rural fire protection.

(g) Utility facilities for the purpose of generating five (5) megawatts or less of power.

(h) Aids to navigation and aviation.

(i) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines.

(j) Reservoirs and water impoundment.

(k) Cemeteries.

(l) New distribution lines (e.g., electrical, gas, oil, geothermal) with rights-of-way 50 feet or less in width.

(m) Temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants as accessory uses to specific highway projects.

(n) Home occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

(i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.

(ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.

(iii) Will be operated in an existing dwelling or mobile home, or other existing buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.210(2) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.210(2) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as a justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(o) One temporary mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling or mobile home provided the following requirements are met:

(i) A resident of the existing dwelling or mobile home and a resident of the temporary mobile home are relatives. "Relative" means grandparent, parent, child, brother, or sister.

(ii) A relative of one of the residences suffers a hardship and needs care from the relative in the other residence.

(iii) Satisfactory evidence of the relative's hardship is furnished which shall include:

(aa) A written statement, on a form provided by the Department, from the relative's physician, therapist or other professional counselor, disclosing the existence and general nature of the hardship.

(bb) A written statement, on the form provided by the Department, disclosing person with the hardship qualifies as a relative of the person who will provide care.

(iv) The temporary mobile home will be located on the same lot or parcel as the existing dwelling or mobile home.

(v) The temporary mobile home will be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling or mobile home. If the temporary mobile home will use a public sanitary sewer system, use of an on-site sewage disposal system will not be required.

(vi) The temporary mobile home will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Approval of temporary mobile home permits shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situations cease.

(p) Expansion of lawfully existing airports.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses described as follows:

(i) Construction of additional passage and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of additional right-of-way but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(iii) Improvement of public roads and highway-related public facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right-of-way is required but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(iv) Bikeways, footpaths, and recreation trails not otherwise allowed as a reconstruction or modification project or part of an existing road.

(v) Park and ride lots.

(vi) Railroad mainlines and branchlines.

(vii) Pipelines.

(viii) Navigation channels.

(ix) Realignment as defined in LC 15.010 not otherwise allowed under LC 16.210(2) or LC 16.210(3), subject to LC 16.210(5)(d).

(x) Replacement of an intersection with an interchange, subject to LC 16.210(5)(d).

(xi) Continuous median turn lanes, subject to LC 16.210(5)(d).

(xii) Subject to LC 16.210(5)(d), New Roads as defined in LC 15.010 that are County Roads functionally classified as Local Roads or Collectors, or are Public Roads or Local Access Roads as defined in LC 15.010(35) in areas where the function of the road is to reduce local access to or local traffic on a state highway. These

roads shall be limited to two travel lanes. Private access and intersections shall be limited to rural needs or to provide adequate emergency access.

(xiii) Subject to LC 16.210(5)(d), transportation facilities, services and improvements other than those listed in LC 16.210 that serve local travel needs. The travel capacity and level of service of facilities and improvements serving local travel needs shall be limited to that necessary to support rural land uses identified in the Rural Comprehensive Plan or to provide adequate emergency access.

(r) Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis may be allowed subject to compliance with LC 16.210(6)(a) or (b) below, LC 16.210(6)(c)-(f) below, and the following requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code.

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted.

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission.

(iv) Accommodations are located within 1/4 mile of fish bearing Class I waters.

(s) Forest management research and experimentation facilities as defined by ORS 526.215 or where accessory to forest operations.

(t) Permanent facility for the primary processing of forest products.

(u) Disposal site for solid waste approved by Lane County for which the Department of Environmental Quality has granted a permit under ORS 459.245, together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.

(v) Uses to conserve soil, air, and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.

(w) Additional local distribution lines within existing rights-of-way (e.g., electric distribution transformers, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or which provide service hookups, including water service hookups.

(x) Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.

(y) Exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.

(z) Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

(aa) Temporary forest labor camps.

(4) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300, and provided the requirements in LC 16.210(5) below are met:

(a) Mining and processing of oil, gas, or other subsurface resources, as defined in ORS Chapter 520, and not otherwise permitted under LC 16.210(2)(i) above (e.g., compressors, separators and storage serving multiple wells), and mining and processing of aggregate and mineral resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.

(b) Firearms training facility.

(c) Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations may be allowed subject to LC 16.210(6)(a) or (b), LC 16.210(6)(c)-(f), and the following requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code, and

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted.

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission.

(5) Criteria for Uses Subject to Approval by the Director or Hearings Official. Uses authorized by LC 16.210(3)(a)-(u) and (4) above may be allowed provided the following requirements are met:

(a) The proposed use will not force a significant change in or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agriculture or forest lands.

(b) The proposed use will not significantly increase fire hazard or significantly increase fire suppression costs or significantly increase risks to fire suppression personnel.

(c) For uses authorized above in LC 16.210(3)(c), (d), (j), (n), (o) and (r), a written statement recorded with the deed or written contract with the County or its equivalent is obtained from the landowner which recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby landowners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Forest Practices Act and Rules.

(d) Transportation facilities and uses listed in LC 16.210(3)(q)(ix) through (xiii) shall comply with the following:

(i) Identify reasonable build design alternatives, such as alternative alignments, that are safe and can be constructed at a reasonable cost, not considering raw land costs, with available technology. The jurisdiction need not consider alternatives that are inconsistent with applicable standards or not approved by a registered professional engineer;

(ii) Assess the effects of the identified alternatives on farm and forest practices, considering impacts to farm and forest lands, structures and facilities, considering the effects of traffic on the movement of farm and forest vehicles and equipment and considering the effects of access to parcels created on farm and forest lands; and

(iii) Select from the identified alternatives, the one, or combination of identified alternatives that has the least impact on lands in the immediate vicinity devoted to farm or forest use.

(e) For uses authorized above in LC 16.210(4), the proposed uses will not significantly conflict with the livability and appropriate uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(6) Siting Standards for Structures and Other Uses. The following siting standards shall apply to all structures and other uses as specified above in LC 16.210(3) and (4). These standards are designed to make such uses compatible with forest operations and agriculture, to minimize wildfire hazards and risks and to conserve values found on forest lands. The standards in LC 16.210(6)(a)-(b) below shall be weighed together with the requirements in LC 16.210(6)(c) and (e) below to identify the building site.

(a) Setbacks. Residences and structures shall be sited as follows:

(i) Near residences on other tracts, near existing roads, on the most level part of the tract, on the least suitable portion of the tract for forest use and at least 30 feet from any ravine, ridge or slope; and

(ii) With minimal intrusion into forest areas undeveloped by nonforest uses; and

(iii) Where possible, when considering LC 16.210(6)(a)(i) and (ii) above and the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from the adjoining

lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU; and

(iv) Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met; and

(v) Not closer than:

(aa) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(bb) 10 feet from all other property lines.

(b) The amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors and structures shall be minimized.

(c) Fire Safety Measures. Residences, structures and roads shall comply with the following fire safety measures:

(i) Fuel Breaks. Fuel breaks around residences shall be maintained as follows:

(aa) Primary Safety Zone. The primary safety zone is a fire break extending a minimum of 30 feet in all directions around dwellings. The goal within the primary safety zone is to exclude fuels that will produce flame lengths in excess of one foot. Vegetation within the primary safety zone could include green lawns and low shrubs (less than 24 inches in height). Trees shall be spaced with greater than 15 feet between the crowns and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight feet) branches. Accumulated leaves, needles, and other dead vegetation shall be removed from beneath trees. Nonflammable materials (i.e., rock) instead of flammable materials (i.e., bark mulch) shall be placed next to the house.

As slope increases, the primary safety zone shall increase away from the house, parallel to the slope and down the slope, as shown in the table below:

| Size of the Primary Safety Zone by Percent Slope | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| % Slope | Feet of Primary Safety Zone | Feet of Additional Safety Zone Down Slope |
| 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 10 | 30 | 50 |
| 20 | 30 | 75 |
| 25 | 30 | 100 |
| 40 | 30 | 150 |

Building shall be restricted to slopes of less than 40 percent.

(bb) Secondary Fuel Break. The secondary fuel break is a fuel break extending a minimum of 100 feet in all directions around the primary safety zone. The goal of the secondary fuel break is to reduce fuels so that the overall intensity of any wildfire would be lessened and the likelihood of crown fires and crowning is reduced. Vegetation within the secondary fuel break shall be pruned and spaced so that fire will not spread between crowns of trees. Small trees and brush growing underneath larger trees shall be removed to prevent spread of fire up into the crowns of the larger trees. Dead fuels shall be removed.

(ii) Fire Suppression Water Supplies. An adequate fire suppression system shall be provided. Unless otherwise authorized by the local fire official, the minimum acceptable system shall include the following:

(aa) A water supply such as a pond, stream, tank, well, sump or any combination thereof, together with a delivery system capable of sustaining a volume of 20 gallons per minute for not less than 20 minutes. If a water supply is available and suitable for fire protection, such as a swimming pool, pond, stream, or lake, then road access to within 15 feet of the water's edge shall be provided for pumping units. The road access shall accommodate the turnaround of fire fighting equipment during the fire season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.

(bb) Sufficient water outlets, together with serviceable hose not less than three-quarter inch inside diameter and a nozzle to reach the dwelling and nearby improvements.

(cc) The water supply, pump, hose and nozzle shall be maintained as a connected, operating unit ready for immediate use during period of fire danger.

(iii) Chimneys and Roofs. Residences or structures with any chimneys shall have a spark arrestor on the chimneys, and residences shall have a fire retardant roof.

(d) Domestic Water Supplies. Evidence shall be provided that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized in accordance with the Department of Water Resources Oregon Administrative Rules for the appropriation of ground water (OAR 690, Division 10) or surface water (OAR 690, Division 20) and not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rule (OAR 629-24-101(3)). If the water supply is unavailable from public sources or sources located entirely on the property, then the applicant shall provide evidence that a legal easement has been obtained permitting domestic water lines to cross the properties of affected owners.

(e) Fire Safety Design Standards for Roads and Driveways. Private driveways, roads or bridges accessing only commercial forest uses are not subject to compliance with these fire safety design standards for roads and driveways. An applicant shall provide evidence and a clear explanation which demonstrates why the route of access for fire fighting equipment, from the fire station to the destination point, across public roads, bridges, private roads or private access easements and driveways will comply with the standards specified below in LC 16.210(6)(e). Evidence of compliance with the standards specified in LC 16.210(6)(e) below should include objective information about the fire fighting equipment, the physical nature of the access route, the nature of any proposed improvements to the access route, and it may also include a written verification of compliance from the agency providing fire protection, or a written certification of compliance from an Oregon Registered Professional Engineer. As used herein, "road" means a way of access used for more than one use and accessory uses. As used herein "driveway" means a way of access used for one use and accessory uses.

(i) Road and Driveway Surfaces. Roads shall have unobstructed widths of at least 20 feet including: travel surfaces with widths of at least 16 feet constructed with gravel to a depth sufficient to provide access for fire fighting vehicles and containing at least six inches in depth of gravel or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel, an unobstructed area two feet in width at right angles with each side of the constructed surface, survey radii of at least 50 feet, and a vertical clearance of at least 13 feet 6 inches. Driveways shall have: constructed widths of at least 12 feet with at least six inches of gravel or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel and shall have a vertical clearance of 13 feet 6 inches.

(ii) Cul-de-sacs. Any dead-end road over 200 feet in length and not maintained by Lane County shall be considered a cul-de-sac and shall meet these standards for cul-de-sacs. Cul-de-sacs shall have a right-of-way width with a radius of at least 45 feet and an improved surface with a width of at least 36 feet. Dead-end roads shall have cul-de-sacs spaced at intervals of not less than 500 feet. Cul-de-sacs on private roads shall be marked and signed by applicants as "NO PARKING," and such signs shall be of metal or wood construction with minimum dimensions of 12 inches by 12 inches. No cul-de-sacs shall be allowed to cross any slope which will allow chimney-effect draws unless the dangerous effects of the chimney-effect draws have been mitigated by the location of the road and, where necessary, by the creation of permanent fire breaks around the road.

(iii) Bridges and Culverts. Bridges and culverts shall be constructed to sustain a minimum gross vehicle weight of 50,000 lbs. and to maintain a minimum 16-foot road width surface or a minimum 12-foot driveway surface.

(iv) Road and Driveway Grades. Road and driveway grades shall not exceed 16 percent except for short distances when topographic conditions make lesser grades impractical. An applicant must submit objective evidence demonstrating that road and driveway grades in excess of eight percent are adequate for the fire fighting equipment of the agency providing fire protection to access the use, fire fighting equipment and water supply.

(v) Identification. Roads shall be named and addressed in compliance with LC 15.305-15.335.

(vi) Driveway Vehicle Passage Turnouts. Driveways in excess of 200 feet shall provide for a 20-foot passage space (turn out) at a maximum spacing of 400 feet, or wherever visibility is limited these distances shall be reduced to allow for safe visual conduct.

(vii) Modifications and Alternatives. The standards in LC 16.210(6)(e)(i)-(vi) above may be modified by the Approval Authority provided the applicant has submitted objective evidence demonstrating that an alternative standard would insure adequate access for fire fighting equipment from its point of origination to its point of destination. Examples of some possible alternatives to the standards in the above LC 16.210(6)(e)(i)-(vi) are provided below in LC 16.210(6)(vii).

Vehicle passage turnouts constructed at appropriate intervals and constructed to at least eight feet in width with six inches of gravel may be acceptable alternatives to the road and driveway width standards mentioned above in LC 16.210(6)(e)(i). Hammerhead turn-a-rounds may be an acceptable alternative to the standards for cul-de-sacs mentioned above in LC 16.210(6)(e)(ii). Railway flat bed cars of sufficient strength to maintain a minimum gross weight of 50,000 lbs. may be an acceptable alternative for short bridges or private roads and driveways. Road or driveway paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of base gravel may be an acceptable alternative for allowing grades in excess of those required above in LC 16.210(6)(e)(iv).

(7) Other Development Standards.

(a) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along Class I streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Comprehensive Plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(b) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

- (iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.
- (8) Area. The minimum area requirement for the division of land shall be as follows:
 - (a) 80 acres.
 - (b) The minimum land division standard in LC 16.210(8)(a) above may be waived to allow a division of forest land involving a dwelling lawfully existing prior to the date of adoption of this rule provided:
 - (i) The new parcel containing the dwelling is no larger than five acres; and
 - (ii) The remaining forest parcel, not containing the dwelling, contains 80 acres; or
 - (iii) The remaining forest parcel, not containing the dwelling, is consolidated with another parcel which together meet the minimum land division standards of LC 16.210(8)(a) above.
 - (c) The minimum land division standard in LC 16.210(8)(a) above may be waived to allow uses identified above in: LC 16.210(2)(i); LC 16.210(3)(a) through (k), (t) and (u); and LC 16.210(4)(a) and (b); provided that such uses have been approved in compliance with LC 16.210(5) above.
 - (d) Notice of a decision for an application pursuant to LC 16.210(8) above shall occur in compliance with LC 16.100(3).

(9) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.210(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 18-87, 12.25.87; 14-89, 2.2.90; 12-90, 10.11.90; 11-91A, 8.30.91; 17-91, 1.17.92; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**IMPACTED FOREST LANDS ZONE (F-2, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.211 Impacted Forest Lands Zone (F-2, RCP).

- (1) Purpose. The purposes of the Impacted Forest Lands Zone (F-2, RCP) are:
 - (a) To implement the forest land policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan and the forest land policies of the Eugene/Springfield Metro Area General Plan; and
 - (b) To conserve forest land for uses consistent with Statewide Planning Goal #4, OAR 660-006 and ORS 215.700 through .755.
- (2) Permitted Uses. The uses and activities in LC 16.211(2)(a) through (i) below are allowed without the need for notice and the opportunity for appeal, subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions prescribed by this chapter of Lane Code. A determination by the Director for whether or not a use fits within the classification of uses listed in LC 16.211(2) below may constitute a "permit" as defined by ORS 215.402(4), "...discretionary approval of a proposed development of land..."

For such a determination, an owner of land where the use would occur may apply in writing to the Director to provide mailed notice of the determination to nearby owners pursuant to LC 14.100(3) and (4) with the opportunity for appeal pursuant to LC 14.500. The burden of proof in the application shall be upon the owner of land to demonstrate that the proposed use fits within the classification. The Director shall provide a disclosure statement regarding this option for notice and the opportunity for appeal to owners of land applying for land use compatibility statements or permits with Lane County for the uses listed in LC 16.211(2) below.

(a) Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, road construction and maintenance, harvesting of forest tree species, application of chemicals, and disposal of slash.

(b) Temporary onsite structures which are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operation.

(c) Physical alteration to the land auxiliary to forest practices including, but not limited to those made for purposes of exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities. "Auxiliary" means a use or alteration of a structure or land which provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest practice. An auxiliary structure is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary use is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.

(d) Farm use (see the definition of "Farm Use" in LC 16.090).

(e) Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.

(f) Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.

(g) Water intake facilities, canals and distribution lines for farm irrigation and ponds.

(h) Caretaker residences for public parks and fish hatcheries subject to compliance with the siting criteria in LC 16.211(8) below. Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(2)(h) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(5)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two-year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(2)(h) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(i) Exploration for and production of geothermal, gas, oil, and other associated hydrocarbons, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the well head.

(j) Disposal site for solid waste that has been ordered established by the Environmental Quality Commission under ORS 459.049, together with the equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.

(k) An outdoor mass gathering as defined in ORS 433.735 or other gathering of fewer than 3,000 persons that is not anticipated to continue for more than 120 hours in any three month period is not a "land use decision" as defined in ORS 197.015(10) or subject to review under LC 16.211(3)(f-f) below.

(l) A wildlife habitat conservation and management plan pursuant to ORS 215.804.

(m) Widening of roads within existing rights-of-way and the following:

(i) Climbing and passing lanes within the right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987;

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways, including channelization as defined in LC 15.010, the

placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along the public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result;

(iii) Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to the condition or use in effect prior to construction of the detour at such time as no longer needed; or

(iv) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

(v) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vi) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vii) Dedication and acquisition of right-of-way, authorization of construction and the construction of facilities and improvements, where the improvements are otherwise allowable and consistent with clear and objective dimensional standards.

(viii) Changes in the frequency of transit, rail and airport services.

(3) Special Uses - Director Review. The uses in LC 16.211(3)(a) through (f-f) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16 and with the specific requirements in LC 16.211(3) below. Each use in 16.211(3)(a) through (f-f) below shall require submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, and review and approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal. A use in LC 16.211(3)(a) through (s), (z) and (a-a) through (f-f) below may be allowed if it will not force a significant change in, or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agriculture or forest lands and excluding LC 16.211(f-f) below if it will not significantly increase fire hazard or significantly increase fire suppression costs or significantly increase risks to fire suppression personnel. A use in LC 16.211(3)(t) through (y) below may be allowed if there is adequate information demonstrating that the use fits the use classification in LC 16.211(3)(t) through (y) below. A condition for approval of a use in LC 16.211(3)(c), (j), (n), (o) and (r) below shall be a written statement recorded with the deed or written contract with Lane County is obtained from the landowner which recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby land owners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Forest Practices Act and Rules.

(a) Permanent logging equipment repair and storage.

(b) Log scaling and weigh stations.

(c) Private parks and campgrounds that comply with these requirements:

(i) Except on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir, campgrounds shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4;

(ii) A campground is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and is established on a site or is contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor natural amenity that is accessible for recreational use by the occupants of the campground;

(iii) A campground shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects the natural amenities of the site and provides buffers of existing native trees and vegetation or other natural features between campsites;

(iv) Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle;

(v) Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites;

(vi) Campgrounds authorized by LC 16.211(3)(c) above shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations; and

(vii) Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive 6 month period.

(d) Public parks including those uses specified under OAR 660-034-0035.

(e) Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission towers. In addition to the requirements in LC 16.211(3) above, a communication facility that is a telecommunications facility as defined by LC 16.264(2) shall comply with LC 16.264.

(f) Fire stations for rural fire protection.

(g) Utility facilities for the purpose of generating power that do not preclude more than ten acres from use as a commercial forest operation unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR 660, Division 4.

(h) Aids to navigation and aviation.

(i) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines.

(j) Reservoirs and water impoundment.

(k) Cemeteries.

(l) New electric transmission lines with right-of-way widths of up to 100 feet as specified in ORS 772.210; and new distribution lines (e.g., electrical, gas, oil, geothermal, telephone, fiber optics cables) with rights-of-way 50 feet or less in width.

(m) Temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants as accessory uses to specific highway projects. Within 30 days of the temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants no longer being used as accessory uses to specific highway projects, the site shall be restored to its condition prior to placement of the temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants.

(n) Home occupations that comply with these requirements:

(i) Shall be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located;

(ii) Shall employ on the site no more than five full-time or part-time persons;

(iii) Shall be operated substantially in the dwelling, or other existing buildings normally associated with uses permitted by LC 16.211(2) above;

(iv) No structure shall be constructed for the home occupation that would not otherwise be allowed by LC 16.211(2) above;

(v) Shall not unreasonably interfere with uses permitted by the zoning of nearby lands or with uses allowed by LC 16.211(2) above;

(vi) Shall comply with sanitation and building code requirements;

(vii) Shall not be used as a justification for a zone change;

(viii) Shall comply with any additional conditions of approval established by the Approval Authority; and

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided in LC 16.212(3)(n)(ix) below. Prior to December 31 of the year that the approval expires, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to LC 16.212(3)(n)(ix), shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the home occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a two-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(o) One manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the resident or a relative of the resident subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) As used in LC 16.211(3)(o) above, "hardship" means, "a medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person or persons;"

(ii) As used in LC 16.211(3)(o) above, "relative of the resident" means, "a child, parent, stepparent, grandchild, grandparent, step grandparent, sibling, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of the existing residents;"

(iii) The manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall use the same subsurface sewage disposal system used by the existing dwelling, if that disposal system is adequate to accommodate the additional dwelling.

(iv) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle will comply with Oregon Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements;

(v) Except as provided in LC 16.211(3)(o)(vi) below, approval of a temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle permit shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situation ceases or unless in the opinion of the Lane County Sanitarian the on-site sewage disposal system no longer meets DEQ requirements;

(vi) Within 90 days of the end of the hardship situation, the manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be removed from the property or demolished; and

(vii) A temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle approved under LC 16.211(3)(o) above shall not be eligible for replacement under LC 16.211(4) below.

(p) Expansion of lawfully existing airports.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses described as follows:

(i) Construction of additional passage and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of right-of-way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels;

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels;

(iii) Improvement of public roads and highway-related public facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right-of-way is required but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels;

(iv) Bikeways, footpaths, and recreation trails not otherwise allowed as a reconstruction or modification project or part of an existing road.

(v) Park and ride lots.

(vi) Railroad mainlines and branchlines.

(vii) Pipelines.

(viii) Navigation channels.

(ix) Realignment as defined in LC 15.010 not otherwise allowed under LC 16.211(2) or 16.211(3), and subject to LC 16.211(13).

(x) Replacement of an intersection with an interchange, subject to LC 16.211(13).

(xi) Continuous median turn lanes subject to LC 16.211(13).

(xii) Subject to LC 16.211(13), New Roads as defined in LC 15.010 that are County Roads functionally classified as Local Roads or Collectors, or are Public Roads or Local Access Roads as defined in LC 15.010(35) in areas where the function of the road is to reduce local access to or local traffic on a state highway. These roads shall be limited to two travel lanes. Private access and intersections shall be limited to rural needs or to provide adequate emergency access.

(xiii) Subject to LC 16.211(13), transportation facilities, services and improvements other than those listed in LC 16.211 that serve local travel needs. The travel capacity and level of service of facilities and improvements serving local travel needs shall be limited to that necessary to support rural land uses identified in the Rural Comprehensive Plan or to provide adequate emergency access.

(r) Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis may be allowed provided the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife (hereafter ODF&W) is consulted by the Planning Director at least ten working days prior to the initial permit decision. Approval of the seasonal use and facility shall comply with LC 16.211(8) below, and these requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission; and

(iv) Accommodations are located within 1/4 mile of fish bearing Class I waters.

(s) Forest management research and experimentation facilities as defined by ORS 526.215 or where accessory to forest operations.

(t) Uses to conserve soil, air, and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.

(u) Local distribution lines (e.g., electric distribution transformers, poles, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or equipment which provide service hookups, including water service hookups.

(v) Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.

(w) Exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.

(x) Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

(y) Temporary forest labor camps.

(z) Permanent facility for the primary processing of forest products that shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(a-a) Disposal site for solid waste approved by the Lane County Board of Commissioners or a city council or both for which the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality has granted a permit under ORS 459.245, together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation and that shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(b-b) Mining and processing of oil, gas, or other subsurface resources, as defined in ORS Chapter 520, and not otherwise permitted under LC 16.211(2)(i) above (e.g., compressors, separators and storage serving multiple wells), and mining and processing of aggregate and mineral resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517 that shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(c-c) Firearms training facility that shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(d-d) Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations may be allowed subject to LC 16.211(8), and these requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission; and

(iv) Shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(e-e) Any gathering, and any part of which is held in open spaces, of more than 3,000 persons which continues or can reasonably be expected to continue for more than 120 hours within any three-month period subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The application has or can comply with the requirements for an outdoor mass gathering permit set out in ORS 433.750;

(ii) The proposed gathering is compatible with existing land uses;

(iii) The proposed gathering shall not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area; and

(iv) The provisions of ORS 433.755 shall apply to the proposed gathering.

(f-f) A youth camp that complies with LC 16.211(11) below. A "youth camp" is a facility either owned or leased, and operated by a state or local government, or a nonprofit corporation as defined under ORS 65.001, to provide an outdoor recreational and educational experience primarily for the benefit of persons twenty-one (21) years of age and younger. Youth camps do not include any manner of juvenile detention center or juvenile detention facility. The provisions of LC 16.211(11) below do not apply to youth camps established prior to June 14, 2000.

(4) Alteration, Restoration Or Replacement Of A Lawfully Established Dwelling Or Manufactured Dwelling.

(a) The alteration, restoration, or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling or manufactured dwelling is an allowed use without the need for notice and the

opportunity for appeal subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(8) below and with these requirements:

- (i) The property owner provides:
 - (aa) Building permit or land use application records from the Lane County Land Management Division indicating that the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling was lawfully constructed or placed on the subject property; or
 - (bb) Records from the Lane County Assessment and Taxation Office indicating that the structure has existed on the property and been taxed on a continuous, annual basis from a date that, as determined by the Director, predates the zoning of the subject property.
 - (ii) The dwelling or manufactured dwelling has:
 - (aa) intact exterior walls and roof structure;
 - (bb) indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;
 - (cc) interior wiring for interior lights; and
 - (dd) a heating system.
 - (iii) An alteration or replacement of a dwelling or manufactured dwelling allowed by LC 16.211(4)(a) above shall be located on the same site as the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling. For the purpose of LC 16.211(4)(a)(iii) above, "the same site" is defined as a square with dimensions of 200 feet which is centered on the footprint of the established dwelling or manufactured dwelling;
 - (iv) For a replacement, the dwelling or manufactured dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling or manufactured dwelling;
 - (v) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(4)(a) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(4)(a)(v) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2);
 - (vi) A temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle approved under LC 16.211(3)(o) above shall not be eligible for replacement under LC 16.211(4)(a) above; and
 - (vii) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.
- (b) The alteration, restoration, or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling or manufactured dwelling that does not meet the requirements in LC 16.211(4)(a)(i) or (iii) above is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(8) below and with these requirements:
- (i) There is objective evidence demonstrating that the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling was lawfully placed on the subject property. The burden of proof is upon the applicant to provide this evidence to the Director;
 - (ii) The dwelling or manufactured dwelling has:
 - (aa) intact exterior walls and roof structure;

(bb) indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

(cc) interior wiring for interior lights; and

(dd) a heating system.

(iii) For a replacement, the dwelling or manufactured dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling or manufactured dwelling;

(iv) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(4)(b) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(4)(b)(iv) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2);

(v) A temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle approved under LC 16.211(3)(o) above shall not be eligible for replacement under LC 16.211(4)(b) above; and

(vi) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(5) Template Dwelling. One single-family dwelling or manufactured dwelling is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(5)(a) through (f) and LC 16.211(8) below.

(a) The tract upon which the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located has no other dwellings or manufactured dwellings on it. As used in LC 16.211(5), "tract" means one or more contiguous lots or parcels in the same ownership. A tract shall not be considered to consist of less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.

(b) The lot or parcel upon which the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located was lawfully created.

(c) The lot or parcel upon which the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located:

(i) Is predominantly composed of soils that are capable of producing 0 to 49 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(aa) All or part of at least three other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993, are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract measured and counted as follows:

(A) If the subject tract abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road;

(B) If the subject tract is 60 acres or larger and abuts a road or perennial stream, the measurement shall be made by using a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road or stream;

(C) Lots or parcels within urban growth boundaries shall not be used to satisfy the eligibility requirements in LC 16.211(5)(c)(i)(aa) above.

(bb) At least three dwellings or manufactured dwellings existed on January 1, 1993, on the other lots or parcels described in LC 16.211(5)(c)(i)(aa) above. If the measurement is made pursuant to LC 16.211(5)(c)(i)(aa)(B) above and if a road crosses the subject tract, then at least one of the three required dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be located:

(A) On the same side of the road as the proposed residence; and

(B) On the same side of the road or stream as the subject tract and located within a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center on the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream and within one-quarter mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160-acre rectangle; or

(ii) Is predominantly composed of soils that are capable of producing 50 to 85 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(aa) All or part of at least seven other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993, are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract measured and counted as follows:

(A) If the subject tract abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road;

(B) If the subject tract is 60 acres or larger and abuts a road or perennial stream, the measurement shall be made by using a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road or stream;

(C) Lots or parcels within urban growth boundaries shall not be used to satisfy the eligibility requirements in LC 16.211(5)(c)(ii)(aa) above.

(bb) At least three dwellings or manufactured dwellings existed on January 1, 1993, on the other lots or parcels described in LC 16.211(5)(c)(ii)(aa) above. If the measurement is made pursuant to LC 16.211(5)(c)(ii)(aa)(B) above and if a road crosses the subject tract, then at least one of the three required dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be located:

(A) On the same side of the road as the proposed residence; and

(B) On the same side of the road or stream as the subject tract and located within a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center on the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream and within one-quarter mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160-acre rectangle; or

(iii) Is predominantly composed of soils that are capable of producing 85 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(aa) All or part of at least eleven other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993, are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract measured and counted as follows:

(A) If the subject tract abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road;

(B) If the subject tract is 60 acres or larger and abuts a road or perennial stream, the measurement shall be made by using a 160-acre rectangle

that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road or stream;

(C) Lots or parcels within urban growth boundaries shall not be used to satisfy the eligibility requirements in LC 16.211(5)(c)(iii)(aa) above.

(bb) At least three dwellings or manufactured dwellings existed on January 1, 1993, on the other lots or parcels described in LC 16.211(5)(c)(iii)(aa) above. If the measurement is made pursuant to LC 16.211(5)(c)(iii)(aa)(B) above and if a road crosses the subject tract, then at least one of the three required dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be located:

(A) On the same side of the road as the proposed residence; and

(B) On the same side of the road or stream as the subject tract and located within a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center on the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream and within one-quarter mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160-acre rectangle.

(d) Approval of a dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.211(5)(d)(i) through (iv) below:

(i) The owner of the tract shall plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in Department of Forestry administrative rules;

(ii) The Director shall notify the County Assessor of the above condition at the time the dwelling is approved;

(iii) If the lot or parcel is more than ten acres, the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the County Assessor and the Assessor will verify that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules; and

(iv) If the Department of Forestry determines that the tract does not meet those requirements and notifies the owner and the Assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land, the Assessor will remove the forest land designation pursuant to ORS 321.359 and impose the additional tax pursuant to ORS 321.372.

(e) Prior to land use clearance of a building permit for the dwelling or manufactured dwelling, when the lot or parcel on which the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located is part of a tract, the remaining portions of the tract shall be consolidated into a single lot or parcel and a deed restriction using the form provided in OAR 660-06-027(6), "Exhibit A," shall be completed and recorded with Lane County Deeds and Records. The covenants, conditions and restrictions in the deed restriction:

(i) Shall be irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by the Director;

(ii) May be enforced by the Department of Land Conservation and Development or by Lane County;

(iii) Shall, together with a map or other record depicting any tract which does not qualify for a dwelling, be maintained in the Department records and be readily available to the public; and

(iv) The failure to follow the requirements of LC 16.211(5)(e) above shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of the property which is the subject of the covenants, conditions and restrictions required by LC 16.211(5)(e) above.

(f) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(5) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements

in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(5)(f) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(g) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(6) Lot of Record Dwelling. One single family dwelling or manufactured dwelling is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(6)(a) through (j) and LC 16.211(8) below.

(a) "Owner" includes wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or combination of these family members.

(b) "Tract" means "One or more contiguous lots or parcels in the same ownership. A tract shall not be considered to consist of less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway."

(c) "Commercial tree species" means "trees recognized under rules adopted under ORS 527.715 for commercial production."

(d) The lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was:

(i) Lawfully created; and

(ii) Acquired and owned continuously by the present owner since prior to January 1, 1985, or acquired by devise or by interstate succession from a person who acquired the lot or parcel prior to January 1, 1985.

(e) The tract on which the dwelling will be sited does not include a dwelling.

(f) If the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was part of a tract on November 4, 1993, then no dwelling exists on another lot or parcel that was part of that tract.

(g) The dwelling will be located on a tract that:

(i) Is composed of soils not capable of producing 5,000 cubic feet per year of commercial tree species;

(ii) Is located within 1,500 feet of a public road that is maintained and either paved or surfaced with rock and that meets the following requirements:

(aa) A "Public Road" means, "a road over which the public has a right of use that is a matter of public record;"

(bb) Shall not be a United States Bureau of Land Management road; and

(cc) Shall not be a United States Forest Service road unless the road is paved to a minimum width of 18 feet, there is at least one defined lane in each direction and a maintenance agreement exists between the United States Forest Service and landowners adjacent to the road, a local government or a state agency.

(h) If the lot or parcel where the dwelling will be located is part of a tract, then prior to land use clearance of the permit for the dwelling on this tract, the tract shall be consolidated into a single lot or parcel.

(i) Approval of a dwelling shall comply with LC 16.211(6)(i)(i) through (iv) below.

(i) The owner of the tract shall plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in Department of Forestry administrative rules;

(ii) The Director shall notify the County Assessor of the above condition at the time the dwelling is approved;

(iii) If the lot or parcel is more than ten acres, the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the County Assessor and the Assessor will verify that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules; and

(iv) If the Department of Forestry determines that the tract does not meet those requirements and notifies the owner and the Assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land, the Assessor will remove the forest land designation pursuant to ORS 321.359 and impose the additional tax pursuant to ORS 321.372.

(j) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(6) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two-year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(6)(j) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(k) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(7) Large Tract Dwelling. One single family dwelling or manufactured dwelling is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(7)(a) through (f) and LC 16.211(8) below.

(a) "Tract" means one or more contiguous lots or parcels in the same ownership. A tract shall not be considered to consist of less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.

(b) Is sited on a tract that does not contain a dwelling or manufactured dwelling.

(c) Is sited on a tract that:

(i) Contains at least 160 contiguous acres; or

(ii) Contains at least 200 acres in one ownership that are not contiguous but are in the same county or adjacent counties and zoned for forest use.

(d) Prior to land use clearance of a building permit for the dwelling or manufactured dwelling, when the lot or parcel where the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located is part of a tract, the covenants, conditions and restrictions form adopted as Exhibit A in OAR 660-006-027(6)(a) shall be completed and recorded by the property owner in Lane County Deeds and Records and a copy of the recorded instrument provided to the Director. The covenants, conditions and restrictions in the deed restriction:

(i) Shall be irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by the Director;

(ii) May be enforced by the Department of Land Conservation and Development or by Lane County; and

(iii) Shall, together with a map or other record depicting any tract which does not qualify for a dwelling, be maintained in the Department records and be readily available to the public. The failure to follow the requirements of LC 16.211(7)(d) above shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of the property which is the subject of the covenants, conditions and restrictions required by this subsection.

(e) Approval of a dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.211(7)(e)(i) through (iv) below:

(i) The owner of the tract shall plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in Department of Forestry administrative rules;

(ii) The Director shall notify the County Assessor of the above condition at the time the dwelling is approved;

(iii) If the lot or parcel is more than ten acres, the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the County Assessor and the Assessor will verify that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules; and

(iv) If the Department of Forestry determines that the tract does not meet those requirements and notifies the owner and the Assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land, the Assessor will remove the forest land designation pursuant to ORS 321.359 and impose the additional tax pursuant to ORS 321.372.

(f) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(7) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(7)(f) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(g) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(8) Siting Standards for Dwellings, Structures and Other Uses. The following siting standards shall apply to all new dwellings, manufactured dwellings and structures, and other uses as specified above in LC 16.211(2)(h) and (j), and in LC 16.211(3) through (7) above. These standards are designed to make such uses compatible with forest operations and agriculture, to minimize wildfire hazards and risks and to conserve values found on forest lands. The standards in LC 16.211(8)(a)-through(b) below shall be weighed together with the requirements in LC 16.211(8)(c) and (e) below to identify the building site.

(a) Setbacks. Residences, dwellings or manufactured dwellings and structures shall be sited as follows:

(i) Near dwellings or manufactured dwellings on other tracts, near existing roads, on the most level part of the tract, on the least suitable portion of the tract for forest use and at least 30 feet away from any ravine, ridge or slope greater than 40 percent;

(ii) With minimal intrusion into forest areas undeveloped by non-forest uses; and

(iii) Where possible, when considering LC 16.211(8)(a)(i) and (ii) above and the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 and at least 30 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU; and

(iv) Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met; and

(v) Structures other than a fence or sign shall not be located closer than:

(aa) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in Lane Code LC Chapter 15; and

(bb) 30 feet from all other property lines; and

(cc) The minimum distance necessary to comply with LC 16.211(8)(a) above and LC 16.211(8)(b) through (d) below.

(b) The amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors and structures shall be minimized.

(c) Fire Siting Standards. The following fire-siting standards or their equivalent shall apply to new residences, dwellings, manufactured dwellings or structures:

(i) Fuel-Free Breaks. The owners of dwellings, manufactured dwellings and structures shall maintain a primary safety zone surrounding all structures and clear and maintain a secondary fuel break on land surrounding the dwelling or manufactured dwelling that is owned or controlled by the owner in compliance with these requirements.

(aa) Primary Safety Zone. The primary safety zone is a fire break extending a minimum of 30 feet in all directions around dwellings, manufactured dwellings and structures. The goal within the primary safety zone is to exclude fuels that will produce flame lengths in excess of one foot. Vegetation within the primary safety zone could include green lawns and low shrubs (less than 24 inches in height). Trees shall be spaced with greater than 15 feet between the crown and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight feet) branches. Accumulated leaves, needles, and other dead vegetation shall be removed from beneath trees. Nonflammable materials (i.e., rock) instead of flammable materials (i.e., bark mulch) shall be placed next to the house.

As slope increases, the primary safety zone shall increase away from the house, parallel to the slope and down the slope, as shown in the table below:

| Size of the Primary Safety Zone by Percent Slope | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| % Slope | Feet of Primary Safety Zone | Feet of Additional Safety Zone Down Slope |
| 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 10 | 30 | 50 |
| 20 | 30 | 75 |
| 25 | 30 | 100 |

40 30 150

Dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall not be sited on a slope greater than 40 percent.

(bb) Secondary Fuel Break. The secondary fuel break is a fuel break extending a minimum of 100 feet in all directions around the primary safety zone. The goal of the secondary fuel break is to reduce fuels so that the overall intensity of any wildfire would be lessened and the likelihood of crown fires and crowning is reduced. Vegetation within the secondary fuel break shall be pruned and spaced so that fire will not spread between crowns of trees. Small trees and brush growing underneath larger trees shall be removed to prevent spread of fire up into the crowns of the larger trees. Dead fuels shall be removed.

(ii) Structural Fire Protection. The dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall be located upon a parcel within a fire protection district or shall be provided with residential fire protection as evidenced by a long term contract with a fire protection district (FPD) recorded in Lane County Deeds and Records. If the dwelling or manufactured dwelling are not within a FPD, the applicant shall provide evidence that the applicant has submitted a written request for a long term services contract with the nearest FPD and to be annexed into the FPD boundaries. If the FPD and the Planning Director determine that inclusion within a FPD or contracting for residential fire protection is impracticable, the Planning Director shall require as a condition of approval for the dwelling or manufactured dwelling that the property owner implement and maintain a Fire Protection Plan as an alternative means for protecting the dwelling or manufactured dwelling from fire hazards, consistent with the following standards:

(aa) Implementation and maintenance in perpetuity of a 100-foot wide primary safety zone surrounding the perimeter of the dwelling or manufactured dwelling structures in compliance with the standards in LC 16.211(c)(i)(aa) above; and

(bb) An external, fire protection system as a component to the equivalent Fire Protection Plan to mitigate the threat to the dwelling and residential structures by a seasonal wildfire or the threat to the forest resource base from a fire originating on the parcel in compliance with the following standards:

(A) Provide a minimum of two all-weather, one-inch valve, fire hydrants and two fire hose reels with sufficient length of fire suppression hose at each hydrant to reach around fifty percent of the exterior of the dwelling and residential accessory structures. The hose reels shall be installed between 50-75 feet from the structure foundations. The minimum fire hose interior diameter shall be one-inch;

(B) Provide a fire nozzle with each fire hose with multiple settings to allow stream, spray and fog applications of water on the exterior of the structures and landscape;

(C) Provide and annually maintain a water supply and pumping system connected to the fire hydrants in compliance with the following minimum requirements: a swimming pool, pond, lake or similar body of water that at all times contains a minimum of 4,000 gallons of water; or a stream that has a continuous year-round flow of at least one cubic foot per second; or a 1,500-gallon storage tank, e.g., concrete septic tank connected to an operating groundwater well for refilling; or a high-yield groundwater well with a minimum yield of 30 gallons per minute for one hour; and a pump system capable of maintaining 80 psi line pressure to the two fire hydrants.

(cc) The property owner shall provide verification from the Water Resources Department that any permits or registrations required for water diversions have been obtained or that such permits or registrations are not required under state law for the use; and

(dd) Road or driveway access to within 15 feet of the water supply shall be provided for pumping units. The road or driveway access shall accommodate the turnaround of fire fighting equipment during the fire season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.

(iii) Chimneys and Roofs. Dwellings, manufactured dwellings or structures with any chimneys shall have a spark arrestor on the chimneys. All habitable roofed structures shall be regulated by the State of Oregon Structural Specialty Code or the State of Oregon One and Two Family Specialty Code. Roofing for dwellings and manufactured dwellings shall be asphalt shingles in accordance with Section 903, slate shingles in accordance with Section 904, metal roofing in accordance with Section 905, tile, clay or concrete shingles in accordance with Section 907 and other approved roofing which is deemed to be equivalent to Class C rated roof covering. Wood shingles and shake roofs are not permitted. When 50 percent or more of the roof covering of any one or two family dwelling or manufactured dwelling is repaired or replaced in one year, the roof covering shall be made to comply with this section.

(d) Domestic Water Supplies. Evidence shall be provided that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized in accordance with the Water Resources Department's administrative rules for the appropriation of ground water or surface water and not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rule, OAR Chapter 629. If the water supply is unavailable from public sources or sources located entirely on the property, then the applicant shall provide evidence that a legal easement has been obtained permitting domestic water lines to cross the properties of affected owners. For purposes of LC 16.211(8)(d) above, evidence of domestic water supply means:

(i) Verification from a water purveyor that the use described in the application will be served by the purveyor under the purveyor's rights to appropriate water; or

(ii) A water use permit issued by the Water Resources Department for the use described in the application; or

(iii) Verification from the Water Resources Department that a water use permit is not required for the use described in the application. If the proposed water supply is from a well and is exempt from permitting requirements under ORS 537.545, the applicant shall submit the well constructor's report to the Department upon completion of the well.

(e) Fire Safety Design Standards for Roads and Driveways. Private driveways, roads or bridges accessing only commercial forest uses are not subject to compliance with these fire safety design standards for roads and driveways. The route of access for fire fighting equipment, from the fire station to the destination point, across public roads, bridges, private roads or private access easements and driveways shall comply with the standards specified below in LC 16.211(8)(e). Evidence of compliance with the standards specified in LC 16.211(8)(e) below should include objective information about the fire fighting equipment, the physical nature of the access route, the nature of any proposed improvements to the access route, and it may also include a written verification of compliance from the agency providing fire protection, or a written certification of compliance from an Oregon Registered Professional Engineer. As used herein, "road" means a way of access used for more than one use and accessory uses dwelling or manufactured dwelling. As used herein, "driveway" means a way of access used for only one dwelling or manufactured dwelling.

(i) Road and Driveway Surfaces. Roads shall have unobstructed widths of at least 20 feet including: travel surfaces with widths of at least 16 feet

constructed with gravel to a depth sufficient to provide access for fire fighting vehicles and containing gravel to a depth of at least six-inches or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel, an unobstructed area two feet in width at right angles with each side of the constructed surface, curve radii of at least 50 feet, and a vertical clearance of at least 13 feet 6 inches. Driveways shall have: constructed widths of at least 12 feet with at least six inches of gravel or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel and shall have a vertical clearance of 13 feet 6 inches.

(ii) Turnarounds. Any dead-end road over 200 feet in length and not maintained by Lane County shall meet these standards for turnarounds. Dead-end roads shall have turnarounds spaced at intervals of not less than 500 feet. Turnarounds shall comply with these design and construction standards:

(aa) Hammerhead Turnarounds. Hammerhead turnarounds (for emergency vehicles to drive into and back out of to reverse their direction on the road) shall intersect the road as near as possible at a 90 degree angle and extend from the road at that angle for a distance of at least 20 feet. They shall be constructed to the standards for driveways in LC 16.211(8)(e)(i) above and shall be marked and signed by the applicant as "NO PARKING." Such signs shall be of metal or wood construction with minimum dimensions of 12 inches by 12 inches; or

(bb) Cul-de-sac Turnarounds. Cul-de-sac turnarounds shall have a right-of-way width with a radius of at least 45 feet and an improved surface with a width of at least 36 feet and shall be marked and signed by the applicant as "NO PARKING." Such signs shall be of metal or wood construction with minimum dimensions of 12 inches by 12 inches; and

(cc) No cul-de-sacs or hammerhead turnarounds shall be allowed to cross any slope which will allow chimney-effect draws unless the dangerous effects of the chimney-effect draws have been mitigated by the location of the road and, where necessary, by the creation of permanent fire breaks around the road.

(iii) Bridges and Culverts. Bridges and culverts shall be constructed to sustain a minimum gross vehicle weight of 50,000 lbs. and to maintain a minimum 16-foot road width surface or a minimum 12-foot driveway surface. The Planning Director may allow a single-span bridge utilizing a converted railroad flatcar as an alternative to the road and driveway surface width requirements, subject to verification from an engineer licensed in the State of Oregon that the structure will comply with the minimum gross weight standard of 50,000 lbs.

(iv) Road and Driveway Grades. Road and driveway grades shall not exceed 16 percent except for short distances when topographic conditions make lesser grades impractical. In such instances, grades up to 20 percent may be allowed for spans not to exceed 100 feet. An applicant must submit information from a Fire Protection District or engineer licensed in the State of Oregon demonstrating that road and driveway grades in excess of eight percent are adequate for the fire fighting equipment of the agency providing fire protection to access the use, fire fighting equipment and water supply.

(v) Identification. Roads shall be named and addressed in compliance with LC 15.305 through 15.335.

(vi) Driveway Vehicle Passage Turnouts. Driveways in excess of 200 feet shall provide for a 20-foot long and eight-foot wide passage space (turn out) with six inches in depth of gravel and at a maximum spacing of 400 feet. Shorter or longer intervals between turnouts may be authorized by the Planning Director where the Director inspects the road and determines that topography, vegetation, corners or turns obstruct visibility.

(vii) Modifications and Alternatives. The standards in LC 16.211(8)(e)(i) through (vi) above may be modified by the Approval Authority provided the applicant has submitted objective evidence demonstrating that an alternative standard would insure adequate access for fire fighting equipment from its point of origination to its point of destination.

(9) Other Development Standards.

(a) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian setback area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Comprehensive Plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(b) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(10) Area. The minimum area requirement for the division of land is 80 acres subject to compliance with the requirements of LC Chapter 13 for submission, review and approval of preliminary and final partition or subdivision plans except as follows:

(a) A parcel containing less than 80 acres may be allowed to facilitate a forest practice as defined in ORS 527.620 subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) There are unique property specific characteristics present in the proposed parcel that require an amount of land smaller than 80 acres in order to conduct the forest practice;

(ii) The parcel shall not be eligible for siting a new dwelling;

(iii) The parcel shall not serve as the justification for the siting of a future dwelling on other lots or parcels;

(iv) Shall not result in a parcel of less than 35 acres, except:

(aa) Where the purpose of the land exchange is to facilitate an exchange of lands involving a governmental agency; or

(bb) Where the purpose of the land division is to allow transactions in which at least one person has a cumulative ownership of at least 2,000 acres of forest land located in Lane County or a county adjacent to Lane County;

(v) If associated with the creation of a parcel where a dwelling or manufactured dwelling is involved, the parcel containing the dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall contain at least 80 acres;

(vi) Shall not, as the result of the land division, be used to justify the re-designation or rezoning of resource lands; and

(vii) A landowner allowed a land division under LC 16.211(10)(a) above shall sign a statement that shall be recorded with the Lane County Clerk declaring that the landowner will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use.

(viii) LC Chapter 13 for submission, review and approval of preliminary and final partition or subdivision plans.

(b) New land divisions less than the 80 acre parcel size required by LC 16.211(10) above are allowed for the uses listed in LC 16.211(2)(i) and (j), LC 16.211(3)(a) through (k) and LC 16.211(3)(a-a) through (d-d) above, in compliance with these requirements:

(i) Such uses have been approved pursuant to LC 16.211(2)(i) and (j), LC 16.211(3)(a) through (k) and LC 16.211(3)(a-a) through (d-d) above;

(ii) The parcel created for such use is the minimum size necessary for the use;

(iii) A landowner allowed a land division under LC 16.211(10)(b) above shall sign a statement that shall be recorded with the Lane County Clerk declaring that the landowner will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use;

(iv) LC Chapter 13 for submission, review and approval of preliminary and final partition or subdivision plans.

(c) A division of a lot or parcel for an existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) The parcel established for the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall not be larger than five acres, except as necessary to recognize physical features such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall not be larger than 10 acres;

(ii) The dwelling or manufactured dwelling lawfully existed prior to June 1, 1995;

(iii) The remaining parcel not containing the dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall:

(aa) contain at least 80 acres; or

(bb) be consolidated with another parcel, and together the parcels contain at least 80 acres.

(iv) An application for the creation of a parcel pursuant to LC 16.211(10)(c) above shall provide evidence that a restriction on the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling or manufactured dwelling, has been recorded with Lane County Deeds and Records. The restriction shall allow no dwellings or manufactured dwellings unless authorized by law or goal on land zoned for forest use except as allowed under LC 16.211(10)(c) above. This restriction shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the Planning Director indicating that the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural land or forest land;

(v) A landowner allowed a land division under LC 16.211(10)(c) above shall sign a statement that shall be recorded with Lane County Deeds and Records declaring that the landowner will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use;

(vi) LC Chapter 13 for submission, review and approval of preliminary and final partition or subdivision plans; and

(vii) The Planning Director shall maintain a record of parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a new dwelling or manufactured dwelling under restrictions imposed by LC 16.211(10)(c) above. The record shall be readily available to the public.

(d) A division of a lot or parcel for at least two existing dwellings or manufactured dwellings subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) At least two dwellings or manufactured dwellings lawfully existed on the lot or parcel prior to November 4, 1993;

(ii) Each dwelling or manufactured dwelling complies with the requirements for a replacement dwelling or manufactured dwelling in LC 16.211(4)(a) or (b) above;

(iii) Except for one lot or parcel, each lot or parcel created under LC 16.211(10)(d) above is between two and five acres in size;

(iv) At least one dwelling or manufactured dwelling is located on each lot or parcel created under LC 16.211(10)(d) above;

(v) The land owner of a lot or parcel created under LC 16.211(10)(d) above shall provide evidence that a restriction prohibiting the landowner and the landowner's successors in interest from further dividing the lot or parcel has been recorded with Lane County Deeds and Records. This restriction shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release signed by the Planning Director indicating that the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals protecting forest land or unless the land division is subsequently authorized by law or by a change in a statewide planning goal for land zoned for forest use or mixed farm and forest use; and

(vi) The Planning Director shall maintain a record of parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a new dwelling or manufactured dwelling under restrictions imposed by LC 16.211(10)(d)(v) above. The record shall be readily available to the public.

(11) Youth Camps. The purpose of LC 16.211(11) below is to provide for the establishment of a youth camp that is generally self-contained and located on a parcel suitable to limit potential impacts on nearby and adjacent land and to be compatible with the forest environment. A "youth camp" is a facility either owned or leased, and operated by a state or local government, or a nonprofit corporation as defined under ORS 65.001, to provide an outdoor recreational and educational experience primarily for the benefit of persons twenty-one (21) years of age and younger. Youth camps do not include any manner of juvenile detention center or juvenile detention facility. The provisions of LC 16.211(11) below do not apply to youth camps established prior to June 14, 2000. An application for a youth camp shall comply with these requirements:

(a) The number of overnight camp participants that may be accommodated shall be determined by the Approval Authority based on the size, topography, geographic features and any other characteristics of the proposed site for the youth camp. Except as provided by LC 16.211(11)(b) below, a youth camp shall not provide overnight accommodations for more than 350 youth camp participants, including staff;

(b) The Approval Authority may allow up to eight (8) nights during the calendar year when the number of overnight participants may exceed the total number of overnight participants allowed under LC 16.211(11)(a) above;

(c) Overnight stays for adult programs primarily for individuals over twenty-one years of age, not including staff, shall not exceed 10% of the total camper nights offered by the youth camp;

(d) A campground as described in ORS 215.213(2)(c) above shall not be established in conjunction with a youth camp;

(e) A youth camp shall not be allowed in conjunction with an existing golf course;

(f) A youth camp shall not interfere with the exercise of legally established water rights on adjacent properties;

(g) A youth camp shall be located on a lawful parcel that is:

(i) Suitable to provide a forested setting needed to ensure a primarily outdoor experience without depending upon the use or natural characteristics of adjacent and nearby public and private land. This determination shall be based on the size, topography, geographic features and any other characteristics of the proposed site for the youth camp, as well as, the number of overnight participants and type and number

of proposed facilities. A youth camp shall be located on a parcel containing at least 40 acres;

(ii) Suitable to provide a protective buffer to separate the visual and audible aspects of youth camp activities from other nearby and adjacent lands. The buffers shall consist of forest vegetation, topographic or other natural features as well as structural setbacks from adjacent public and private lands, roads, and riparian areas. The structural setback from roads and adjacent public and private property shall be 250 feet unless the governing body, or its designate sets a different setback based upon the following criteria that may be applied on a case-by-case basis:

(aa) The proposed setback will prevent conflicts with commercial resource management practices;

(bb) The proposed setback will prevent a significant increase in safety hazards associated with vehicular traffic; and

(cc) The proposed setback will provide an appropriate buffer from visual and audible aspects of youth camp activities from other nearby and adjacent resource lands.

(iii) Suitable to provide for the establishment of sewage disposal facilities without requiring a sewer system as defined in OAR 660-011-0060(1)(f). Prior to granting final approval, the Approval Authority shall verify that a proposed youth camp will not result in the need for a sewer system.

(h) A youth camp may provide for the following facilities:

(i) Recreational facilities limited to passive improvements, such as open areas suitable for ball fields, volleyball courts, soccer fields, archery or shooting ranges, hiking and biking trails, horse back riding or swimming that can be provided in conjunction with the site's natural environment. Intensively developed facilities such as tennis courts, gymnasiums, and golf courses shall not be allowed. One swimming pool may be allowed if no lake or other water feature suitable for aquatic recreation is located on the subject property or immediately available for youth camp use;

(ii) Primary cooking and eating facilities shall be included in a single building. Except in sleeping quarters, the governing body, or its designate, may allow secondary cooking and eating facilities in one or more buildings designed to accommodate other youth camp activities. Food services shall be limited to the operation of the youth camp and shall be provided only for youth camp participants. The sale of individual meals may be offered only to family members or guardians of youth camp participants;

(iii) Bathing and laundry facilities except that they shall not be provided in the same building as sleeping quarters;

(iv) Up to three camp activity buildings, not including primary cooking and eating facilities;

(v) Sleeping quarters including cabins, tents or other structures. Sleeping quarters may include toilets, but, except for the caretaker's dwelling, shall not include kitchen facilities. Sleeping quarters shall be provided only for youth camp participants and shall not be offered as overnight accommodations for persons not participating in youth camp activities or as individual rentals;

(vi) Covered areas that are not fully enclosed;

(vii) Administrative, maintenance and storage buildings; permanent structure for administrative services, first aid, equipment and supply storage, and for use as an infirmary if necessary or requested by the applicant;

(viii) An infirmary may provide sleeping quarters for the medical care provider, (e.g. Doctor, Registered Nurse, Emergency Medical Technician, etc.);

(ix) A caretaker's residence may be established in conjunction with a youth camp if no other dwelling exists on the subject property.

(i) A proposed youth camp shall comply with the following fire safety requirements:

(i) The fire siting standards in LC 16.211(8)(c) and (e) above;

(ii) A fire safety protection plan shall be developed for each youth camp that includes the following:

(aa) Fire prevention measures;

(bb) On site pre-suppression and suppression measures; and

(cc) The establishment and maintenance of fire safe area(s) in which camp participants can gather in the event of a fire.

(iii) Except as determined under LC 16.211(11)(i)(iv) below, a youth camp's on-site fire suppression capability shall at least include:

(aa) A 1,000-gallon mobile water supply that can access all areas of the camp; and

(bb) A 30-gallon-per-minute water pump and an adequate amount of hose and nozzles; and

(cc) A sufficient number of fire fighting hand tools; and

(dd) Trained personnel capable of operating all fire suppression equipment at the camp during designated periods of fire danger.

(iv) An equivalent level of fire suppression facilities may be determined by the Approval Authority. The equivalent capability shall be based on the Oregon Department of Forestry's (ODF) Wildfire Hazard Zone rating system, the response time of the effective wildfire suppression agencies, and consultation with ODF personnel if the camp is within an area protected by the Oregon Department of Forestry and not served by a local structural fire protection provider;

(v) The provisions of LC 16.211(11)(i)(iv) above may be waived by the Approval Authority if the youth camp is located in an area served by a structural fire protection provider and that provider informs the governing body in writing that on-site fire suppression at the camp is not needed.

(j) The Approval Authority shall require as a condition of approval of a youth camp, that the land owner of the youth camp sign and record in the deed records for the county a document binding the land owner, or operator of the youth camp if different from the owner, and the land owner's or operator's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(12) Telecommunication Facilities. Telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4).

(13) Transportation facilities and uses listed in LC 16.211(3)(q)(ix) through (xiii) shall comply with the following:

(a) Identify reasonable build design alternatives, such as alternative alignments, that are safe and can be constructed at a reasonable cost, not considering raw land costs, with available technology. The jurisdiction need not consider alternatives that are inconsistent with applicable standards or not approved by a registered professional engineer;

(b) Assess the effects of the identified alternatives on farm and forest practices, considering impacts to farm and forest lands, structures and facilities, considering the effects of traffic on the movement of farm and forest vehicles and equipment and considering the effects of access to parcels created on farm and forest lands; and

(c) Select from the identified alternatives, the one, or combination of identified alternatives that has the least impact on lands in the immediate vicinity devoted to farm or forest use. *(Revised by Ordinance 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 18-87, 12.25.87; 12-90, 10.11.90; 11-91A, 8.30.91, 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 5-02, 5.28.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

PAGES 16-58 THROUGH 16-104
ARE RESERVED FOR FUTURE EXPANSION

**EXCLUSIVE FARM USE ZONE (E-RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.212 Exclusive Farm Use Zone (E-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) Zone are:

(a) To preserve open land for agricultural use as an efficient means of conserving natural resources that constitute an important physical, social, aesthetic and economic asset to the people of Lane County and the state of Oregon, whether living in rural, urban, or metropolitan areas;

(b) To preserve the maximum amount of the limited supply of agricultural land in large blocks in order to conserve Lane County's economic resources and to maintain the agricultural economy of Lane County and the state of Oregon for the assurance of adequate, healthful and nutritious food for the people of Lane County, the state of Oregon, and the nation;

(c) To substantially limit the expansion of urban development into rural areas because of the unnecessary increases in costs of community services, conflicts between farm and urban activities and the loss of open space and natural beauty around urban centers occurring as the result of such expansion;

(d) To provide incentives for owners of rural lands to hold such lands in the exclusive farm use zone because of the substantial limits placed on the use of these lands and the importance of these lands to the public; and

(e) To identify and protect high value farm land in compliance with OAR 660 Division 33.

(2) Definitions. Except as otherwise provided in LC 16.212(2) below, the definitions in LC 16.090 shall be used for LC 16.212.

(a) Contiguous. "Contiguous" means connected in such a manner as to form a single block of land.

(b) Date of Creation and Existence. When a lot, parcel or tract is reconfigured pursuant to applicable law after November 4, 1993, the effect of which is to qualify a lot, parcel or tract for the siting of a dwelling, the date of the reconfiguration is the date of creation or existence. "Reconfigured" means any change in the boundary of the lot, parcel or tract.

(c) Dwelling. "Dwelling" means a "Dwelling, Single-Family" as defined by LC 16.090 and may include a manufactured dwelling. "Manufactured dwelling" and "manufactured home" shall have the meaning set forth in ORS 446.003(26).

(d) Farm Unit. "Farm Unit" means the contiguous and noncontiguous tracts in common ownership used by the farm operator for farm use as defined in LC 16.090.

(e) High Value Farm Land. "High value farmland" means land in a tract composed predominantly of soils that are:

(i) Irrigated and classified prime, unique, Class I or II; or

(ii) Not irrigated and classified prime, unique, Class I or II.

(iii) That portion of Lane County lying east of the summit of the Coast Range including tracts composed predominantly of the following soils in Class III or IV or composed predominantly of a combination of the soils described in LC 16.212(2)(e)(i) and (ii) above and the following soils:

(aa) Subclassification IIIe, specifically, Bellpine, Bornstedt, Burlington, Briedwell, Carlton, Cascade, Chehalem, Cornelius Variant, Cornelius and Kinton, Helvetia, Hillsboro, Hullt, Jory, Kinton, Latourell, Laurelwood, Melbourne,

Multnomah, Nekia, Powell, Price, Quatama, Salkum, Santiam, Saum, Sawtell, Silverton, Veneta, Willakenzie, Woodburn and Yamhill;

(bb) Subclassification IIIw, specifically, Concord, Conser, Cornelius, Variant, Dayton (thick surface) and Sifton (occasionally flooded);

(cc) Subclassification IVe, specifically, Bellpine Silty Clay Loam, Carlton, Cornelius, Jory, Kinton, Latourell, Laurelwood, Powell, Quatama, Springwater, Willakenzie and Yamhill; and

(dd) Subclassification IVw, specifically, Awbrig, Bashaw, Courtney, Dayton, Natroy, Noti and Whiteson.

(iv) In addition to that land described in LC 16.212(2)(e)(i), (ii) and (iv) above, high value farmland, if west of the summit of the Coast Range and used in conjunction with a dairy operation on January 1, 1993, includes tracts composed predominantly of the following soils in Class III or IV or composed predominantly of a combination of the soils described in subsection 16.212(2)(e)(i) through (ii) above and the following soils:

(aa) Subclassification IIIe, specifically, Astoria, Hembre, Knappa, Meda, Quillayutte and Winema;

(bb) Subclassification IIIw, specifically, Brennar and Chitwood;

(cc) Subclassification IVe, specifically, Astoria, Hembre, Meda, Nehalem, Neskowin and Winema; and

(dd) Subclassification IVw, specifically, Coquille.

(v) In addition to that land described in LC 16.212(2)(e)(i) through (ii) above, high value farmland includes tracts located west of U.S. Highway 101 composed predominantly of the following soils in Class III or IV or composed predominantly of a combination of the soils described in LC 16.212(2)(e)(i) through (ii) above and the following soils:

(aa) Subclassification IIIw, specifically, Ettersburg Silt Loam and Croftland Silty Clay Loam;

(bb) Subclassification IIIe, specifically, Klooqueth Silty Clay Loam and Winchuck Silt Loam; and

(cc) Subclassification IVw, specifically, Huffling Silty Clay Loam.

(vi) Lands designated and zoned by Lane County as Marginal Lands according to the criteria in ORS 215.247 (1991) are excepted from this definition of "high value farmland."

(f) **Irrigated.** "Irrigated" means watered by an artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows, ditches, or spreader dikes. An area or tract is 'irrigated' if it is currently watered, or has established rights to use water for irrigation, including such tracts that receive water for irrigation from a water or irrigation district or other provider. An area or tract within a water or irrigation district that was once irrigated shall continue to be considered "irrigated" even if the irrigation water was removed or transferred to another tract.

(g) **Tract.** "Tract" means one or more contiguous lots or parcels in the same ownership.

(3) **Permitted Uses.** In the E-RCP Zone, the following uses and activities are allowed without notice and the opportunity for appeal subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions set forth by this chapter. A determination by the director for whether or not a use fits within the classification of uses listed in LC 16.212(3) below may constitute a "permit" as defined by ORS 215.402(4), "...discretionary approval of a proposed development of land..." For such a

determination, an owner of land where the use would occur may apply in writing to the Director to provide mailed notice of the determination to nearby owners pursuant to LC 14.100(3) and (4) with the opportunity for appeal pursuant to LC 14.500. The burden of proof in the application shall be upon the owner of land to demonstrate that the proposed use fits within the classification. The Director shall provide a disclosure statement regarding this option for notice and the opportunity for appeal to owners of land applying for land use compatibility statements or permits with Lane County for the uses listed in LC 16.212(3) below.

- (a) Farm Use (See the definition of "farm use" in LC 16.090).
- (b) Propagation or harvesting of a forest product.
- (c) Other buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use.
- (d) Operations for the exploration for and production of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005 and oil and gas as defined by ORS 520.005, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the wellhead.

(e) Operations for the exploration for minerals as defined by ORS 517.750.

(f) Creation of, restoration of, or enhancement of wetlands.

(g) A winery that:

(i) Is a facility producing wine with a maximum production of less than 50,000 gallons and that:

- (aa) Owns an on-site vineyard of at least 15 acres;
- (bb) Owns a contiguous vineyard of at least 15 acres;
- (cc) Has a long-term contract for the purchase of all grapes from at least 15 acres of a vineyard contiguous to the winery; or
- (dd) Obtains grapes from any combination of the LC 16.212(3)(g)(i)(aa) through (cc) above; or

(ii) Is a facility producing wine with a maximum production of at least 50,000 gallons and no more than 100,000 gallons and that:

- (aa) Owns an on-site vineyard of at least 40 acres;
- (bb) Owns a contiguous vineyard of at least 40 acres;
- (cc) Has a long-term contract for the purchase of all grapes from at least 40 acres of a vineyard contiguous to the winery; or
- (dd) Obtains grapes from any combination of the requirements in LC 16.212(3)(g)(i) and (ii) above.

(iii) A winery described above in LC 16.212(3)(g)(i) or (ii) above shall only allow the sale of:

- (aa) Wines produced in conjunction with the winery; and
- (bb) Items directly related to wine, the sale of which are incidental to retail sale of wine on-site. Such items include those served by a limited service restaurant, as defined in ORS 624.010.

(iv) Prior to the issuance of a permit to establish a winery under LC 16.212(3)(g) above, the applicant shall show that vineyards, described in LC 16.212(3)(g)(i) or (ii) above have been planted or that the contract has been executed, as applicable.

(v) The Approval Authority shall adopt findings for each of the standards described in the above LC 16.212(3)(g)(i) or (ii). Standards imposed on the siting of a winery shall be limited solely to each of the following requirements for the sole purpose of limiting demonstrated conflicts with accepted farming or forest practices on adjacent lands:

(aa) Establishment of a setback of 100 feet from all property lines for the winery and public gathering places;

(bb) Provision of direct road access, internal circulation and parking; and

(cc) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(g)(v)(aa) above, a setback of less than 100 feet may be established provided the setback will adequately limit demonstrated conflicts with accepted farming and forest practices on adjacent lands and provided the determination for compliance with this requirement is made pursuant to LC 14.050 and reviewed and approved pursuant to LC 14.100.

(vi) The Approval Authority shall also apply the requirements in LC 16 regarding flood plains, geologic hazards, the Willamette River Greenway, airport safety or other regulations for resource protection respecting open spaces, scenic and historic areas and natural resources.

(h) Climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.

(i) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways, including channelization as defined in LC 15.010, the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or new parcels result.

(j) Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to the condition or use in effect prior to construction of the detour at such time as no longer needed.

(k) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of ways existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

(l) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(m) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(n) Dedication and acquisition of right-of-way, authorization of construction and the construction of facilities and improvements, where the improvements are otherwise allowable and consistent with clear and objective dimensional standards.

(o) Changes in the frequency of transit, rail and airport services.

(p) On-site filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less. On-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming include: filming and site preparation, construction of sets, staging, makeup and support services customarily provided for on-site filming; and production of advertisements, documentaries, feature film, television services and other film productions that rely on the rural qualities of an exclusive farm use zone in more than an incidental way. On-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming does not include: facilities for marketing, editing and other such activities that are allowed only as home occupation; or construction of new structures that requires a building permit.

(q) Farm stands if:

(i) The structures are designed and used for sale of farm crops and livestock grown on the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farm

operations in the local agricultural area, including the sale of retail incidental items and fee based activity to promote the sale of farm crops or livestock sold at the farm stand, if the annual sales of the incidental items and fees from promotional activity do not make up more than 25% of the total annual sales of the farm stands; and

(ii) The farm stand does not include structures designed for occupancy as a residence or for activities other than the sale of farm crops or livestock and does not include structures for banquets, public gatherings or public entertainment.

(r) A site for the takeoff and landing of model aircraft, including such buildings or facilities as may reasonable be necessary. Buildings and facilities shall not be more than 500 square feet in floor area or placed on a permanent foundation unless the buildings or facility pre-existed the use approved under this subsection. The site shall not include an aggregate surface or hard surface unless the surface preexisted the use approved under this subsection. As used in this subsection, "model aircraft" means a small version of an airplane, glider, helicopter, dirigible or balloon that is used or intended to be used for flight and controlled by radio, lines or design by a person on the ground.

(s) The breeding, kenneling and training of greyhounds for racing subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) New uses described in LC 16.212(3)(s) above are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) Lawfully existing uses described in LC 16.212(3)(s) above that are wholly within the Exclusive Farm Use zone may be expanded on the same tract; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(3)(s)(i) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(3)(s) above that are located on high value farmland may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(t) Fire service facilities providing rural fire protection services.

(u) Irrigation canals, delivery lines and those structures and accessory operational facilities associated with a district as defined in ORS 540.505.

(v) Utility facility service lines that are utility lines and accessory facilities or structures that end at the point where the utility service is received by the customer and that are located on one or more of the following:

(i) A public right of way;

(ii) Land immediately adjacent to a public right of way, provided the written consent of all adjacent property owners has been obtained; or

(iii) The property to be served by the utility.

(w) An outdoor mass gathering as defined in ORS 433.735 or other gathering of fewer than 3,000 persons that is not anticipated to continue for more than 120 hours in any three month period is not a "land use decision" as defined in ORS 197.015(10) or subject to review under LC 16.212(4)(i-i) below.

(4) Special Uses - Director Approval. These uses are allowed after submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and after review and approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to elect to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal. .

(a) Home occupations that comply with these requirements:

(i) Shall be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located;

(ii) Shall employ on the site no more than five full-time or part-time persons;

(iii) Shall be operated substantially in the dwelling, or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted by LC 16.212;

(iv) No structure shall be constructed for the home occupation use that would not otherwise be allowed by LC 16.212;

(v) Shall not unreasonably interfere with uses permitted by LC 16.212 or with existing uses permitted by the zoning of nearby lands;

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(vii) Shall not be used as a justification for a zone change;

(viii) Shall comply with any additional conditions of approval established by the Approval Authority;

(ix) May include the parking of vehicles if the home occupation is located on high value farm land; and

(x) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided in LC 16.212(4)(a)(x) below. Prior to December 31 of the year that the approval expires, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the home occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the conditions of approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a two-year extension of approval to December 31 of the second following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(b) A residential home or facility that complies with these requirements:

(i) Shall be a residential treatment or training or an adult foster home licensed by or under the authority of the Oregon Department of Human Services, as defined in ORS 443.400, under ORS 443.400 through 443.825, a residential facility registered under ORS 443.480 through 443.500 or an adult foster home licensed under ORS 443.705 through 443.825 which provides residential care alone or in conjunction with treatment or training or a combination thereof for five or fewer individuals who need not be related. Staff persons required to meet licensing requirements shall not be counted in the number of facility residents, and need not be related to each other or to any resident of the residential home;

(ii) Shall be located in a lawfully existing residence; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below.

(c) Commercial activities in conjunction with farm use but not including the primary processing of farm crops pursuant to LC 16.212(4)(h) below, that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(d) Personal-use airports for airplanes and helicopter pads, including associated hangar, maintenance and service facilities that comply with these requirements:

(i) A personal-use airport as used in this section means an airstrip restricted, except for aircraft emergencies, to use by the owner, and, on an infrequent and occasional basis, by invited guests, and by commercial aviation activities in connection

with agricultural operations. No aircraft may be based on a personal-use airport other than those owned or controlled by the owner of the airstrip. Exceptions to the activities permitted under this definition may be granted through waiver action by the Aeronautics Division in specific instances. A personal-use airport lawfully existing as of September 13, 1975, shall continue to be permitted subject to any applicable regulations of the Aeronautics Division; and

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(e) A facility for the primary processing of forest products, provided that such facility is found to not seriously interfere with accepted farming practices and is compatible with farm uses described in LC 16.090. Such a facility may be approved for a one year period which is renewable. These facilities are intended to be only portable or temporary in nature. The primary processing of a forest product, as used in this section, means the use of a portable chipper or stud mill or other similar methods of initial treatment of a forest product in order to enable its shipment to market. Forest products, as used in this section, means timber grown upon a tract where the primary processing facility is located.

(f) A transmission tower over 200 feet in height, not including a telecommunication facility defined by LC 16.264(2), that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(g) Room and board arrangements for a maximum of five unrelated persons in an existing dwelling that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below.

(h) A facility for the primary processing of farm crops that complies with these requirements:

(i) The farm on which the processing facility is located must provide at least one-quarter of the farm crops processed at the facility;

(ii) The building established for the processing facility shall not exceed 10,000 square feet of floor area exclusive of the floor area designated for preparation, storage or other farm use or devote more than 10,000 square feet to the processing activities within another building supporting farm use;

(iii) A processing facility shall comply with applicable requirements in LC 16.212(10)(a) through (e) below. These requirements shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the processing facility; and

(iv) A land division of a lot or parcel shall not be approved that separates the processing facility from the farm operation on which it is located.

(i) Utility facilities necessary for public service, including wetland waste treatment systems but not including commercial facilities for the purpose of generating electrical power for public use by sale or transmission towers over 200 feet in height, provided such utility facilities comply with these requirements:

(i) The utility facility shall be necessary for public service if it must be sited in the E-RCP zone in order to provide the service. To demonstrate that a utility facility is necessary, the applicant must show that reasonable alternatives have been considered and that the facility must be sited in the E-RCP zone due to one or more of the following factors:

(aa) Technical and engineering feasibility;

(bb) The proposed facility is locationally dependent. A utility facility is locationally dependent if it must cross land in one or more areas zoned E-RCP in order to achieve a reasonably direct route or to meet unique geographical needs that cannot be satisfied on other lands;

(cc) Lack of available urban and non-resource lands;

(dd) Availability of existing rights of way;

- (ee) Public health and safety; and
- (ff) Other requirements of state and federal agencies.
- (ii) Costs associated with any of the factors listed in LC 16.212(4)(i)(i) above may be considered, but cost alone may not be the only consideration of determining that a utility facility is necessary for public service. Land costs shall not be included when considering alternative locations for substantially similar utility facilities and the siting of utility facilities that are not substantially similar.
- (iii) The owner of a utility facility approved under LC 16.212(4)(i) above shall be responsible for restoring, as nearly as possible, to its former condition any agricultural land and associated improvements that are damaged or otherwise disturbed by the siting, maintenance, repair or reconstruction of the facility. Nothing in LC 16.212(4)(i) above shall prevent the owner of the utility facility from requiring a bond or other security from a contractor or otherwise imposing on a contractor the responsibility for restoration;
- (iv) The Approval Authority shall impose clear and objective conditions on an application for utility facility siting to mitigate and minimize the impacts of the proposed facility, if any, on surrounding lands devoted to farm use in order to prevent a significant change in accepted farming practices or a significant increase in the cost of farm practices on surrounding farmlands;
- (v) In addition to the requirements in LC 16.212(4)(i)(i) through (iv) above, the establishment or extension of a sewer system as defined by OAR 660-011-0060(1)(f) shall be subject to the requirements of OAR 660-011-0060;
- (vi) In addition to the requirements in LC 16.212(i)(i) through (iv) above, a utility facility that is a telecommunication facility as defined by LC 16.264(2) shall comply with LC 16.264; and
- (vii) The requirements in LC 16.212(4)(i)(i) through (iv) above do not apply to interstate natural gas pipelines and the associated facilities authorized by and subject to regulation by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.
- (j) Publicly owned parks and playgrounds that comply with these requirements:
 - (i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;
 - (ii) Public parks shall include only those uses specified under OAR 660-034-0035; and
 - (iii) A public park may be established consistently with ORS 195.120.
- (k) Private parks, playgrounds and campgrounds that comply with these requirements:
 - (i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(k) above are not permitted on high value farm land;
 - (ii) Except on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir, uses described in LC 16.212(4)(k) above are not permitted within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4;
 - (iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;
 - (iv) A private 'campground' is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes. A private campground:
 - (aa) Shall be established on a site or be contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor amenity that is accessible for recreational use by occupants of the campground.

(bb) Shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects the natural amenities of the site and provides buffers of existing native trees and vegetation and other natural features between campsites;

(cc) Shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations;

(dd) Shall not allow overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle exceeding a total of 30 days during any consecutive 6 month period;

(ee) Shall not provide separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups to individual campsites except that electric service may be provided to yurts as allowed by LC 16.212(4)(k)(iv)(ff) below;

(ff) May provide campsites to be occupied by a tent, travel trailer, recreational vehicle or yurt. A 'yurt' means a round domed shelter of cloth or canvas on a collapsible frame with no plumbing, sewage disposal hook-up or internal cooking appliance. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor with no permanent foundation. No more than one-third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt; and

(v) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(k)(i) through (iv) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(k) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(l) Private hunting and fishing preserves that comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(l) above are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(l)(i) and (ii) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(l) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(m) On-site filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for more than 45 days. On-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming include: filming and site preparation, construction of sets, staging, makeup and support services customarily provided for on-site filming; and production of advertisements, documentaries, feature film, television services and other film productions that rely on the rural qualities of an exclusive farm use zone in more than an incidental way. On-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming does not include: facilities for marketing, editing and other such activities that are allowed only as home occupation; or construction of new structures that requires a building permit. The onsite filming shall comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(n) Operations for the extraction and bottling of water that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(o) The following transportation facilities and uses that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g). Uses listed in LC 16.212(4)(o)(ix) through (xiii) shall also comply with LC 16.212(10)(j).

(i) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(ii) Construction of additional passing and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of right of way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(iii) Improvement of public road and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right of way is required but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(iv) Bikeways, footpaths, and recreation trails not otherwise allowed as a reconstruction or modification project or part of an existing road.

(v) Park and ride lots.

(vi) Railroad mainlines and branchlines.

(vii) Pipelines.

(viii) Navigation channels.

(ix) Realignment as defined in LC 15.010 not otherwise allowed under LC 16.212(3) or LC 16.212(4).

(x) Replacement of an intersection with an interchange.

(xi) Continuous median turn lanes.

(xii) New Roads as defined in LC 15.010 that are County Roads functionally classified as Local Roads or Collectors, or are Public Roads or Local Access Roads as defined in LC 15.010(35) in areas where the function of the road is to reduce local access to or local traffic on a state highway. These roads shall be limited to two travel lanes. Private access and intersections shall be limited to rural needs or to provide adequate emergency access.

(xiii) Transportation facilities, services and improvements other than those listed in LC 16.212 that serve local travel needs. The travel capacity and level of service of facilities and improvements serving local travel needs shall be limited to that necessary to support rural land uses identified in the Rural Comprehensive Plan or to provide adequate emergency access.

(p) Propagation, cultivation, maintenance and harvesting of aquatic or insect species that complies with these requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(ii) Insect species shall not include any species under quarantine by the State Department of Agriculture or the United States Department of Agriculture; and

(iii) The Director shall provide notice of all applications under this section to the State Department of Agriculture following the procedures for notice in LC 14.300(3) at least 20 days in advance of any administrative decision or initial public hearing on the applications.

(q) Composting facilities for which a permit has been granted by the Department of Environmental Quality under ORS 459.245 and OAR 340-96-020 and that comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(q) above are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(q)(i) above and (iv) below, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(q) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or

expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16;

(iii) Composting facilities allowed on land not defined as high value farmland shall be limited to the composting operations and facilities defined by the Environmental Quality Commission under OAR 340-096-0024(1), (2) or (3). Buildings and facilities used in conjunction with the composting operation shall only be those required for the operation of the subject facility. Onsite sales shall be limited to bulk loads of at least one unit (7.5 cubic yards) in size that are transported in one vehicle; and

(iv) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(r) Churches and cemeteries in conjunction with churches that comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(r) above shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4;

(ii) Uses allowed by LC 16.212(4)(r) above shall not be permitted on high value farm land;

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(r)(i) through (ii) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(r) above may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16; and

(iv) If a church, synagogue, temple, mosque, chapel, meeting house or other non-residential place of worship is allowed on real property under LC 16.212(4)(r) above, the reasonable use of real property shall be allowed for activities that are customarily associated with the practices of that religious activity including worship services, religion classes, weddings, funerals, child care and meal programs, but not including private or parochial school education for pre-kindergarten through grade 12 or higher education.

(s) A firearms training (the same as provided in ORS 197.770) shall be allowed to continue operations until such time as no longer used as a firearms training facility, provided the following requirements are met:

(i) The firearms training facility was in existence on September 9, 1995; and

(ii) The firearms training facility is an indoor or outdoor facility that provides training courses and issues certifications required:

(aa) For law enforcement personnel;

(bb) By State department of Fish and Wildlife; or

(cc) By nationally recognized programs that promote shooting matches, target shooting and safety.

(t) A living history museum that complies with these requirements:

(i) "Living History Museum" means a facility designed to depict and interpret everyday life and culture of some past historic period using authentic buildings, tools, equipment and people to simulate past activities and events. As used in LC 16.212(4)(t) above, a living history museum shall be related to resource based activities and shall be owned and operated by a governmental agency or a historical society. A living history museum may include limited commercial activities and facilities that are directly related to the use and enjoyment of the museum and located within authentic buildings of the depicted historic period or the museum administration building, if areas other than an exclusive farm use zone cannot accommodate the museum

and related activities or if the museum administration buildings and parking lot are located within one quarter mile of an urban growth boundary;

(ii) "Local historical society" means the local historical society, recognized as such by the Board and organized under ORS Chapter 65; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(u) The parking of no more than seven log trucks on a lot or parcel and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(v) A wildlife habitat conservation and management plan pursuant to ORS 215.804 and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below.

(w) Kennel, Commercial; or Kennel, Commercial Breeding that comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(w) above are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(w)(i) through (ii) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(w) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(x) Operations conducted for the mining and processing of geothermal resources as defined in LC 16.212(4)(x)(i) below (the same as defined by ORS 522.005) and oil and gas (the same as defined by ORS 520.005) as defined in LC 16.212(4)(x)(ii) below, not otherwise permitted by LC 16.212(3)(d) above and that comply with these requirements:

(i) "Mining and processing of geothermal resources" includes the natural heat of the earth, the energy, in whatever form, below the surface of the earth present in, resulting from, or created by, or which may be extracted from, the natural heat, and all minerals in solution or other products obtained from naturally heated fluids, brines, associated gases, and steam, in whatever form, found below the surface of the earth, exclusive of helium or of oil, hydrocarbon gas or other hydrocarbon substances, but including specifically:

(aa) All products of geothermal processes, embracing indigenous steam, hot water and hot brines;

(bb) Steam and other gases, hot water and hot brines, resulting from water, gas or other fluids artificially introduced into geothermal formations;

(cc) Heat or other associated energy found in geothermal formations; and

(dd) Any by-product derived from them;

(ii) "Gas" means all natural gas and all other fluid hydrocarbons not defined as "oil" in LC 16.212(4)(x)(ii) below, including condensate originally in the gaseous phase in the reservoir. "Oil" means crude petroleum oil and other hydrocarbons, regardless of gravity, which are produced in liquid form by ordinary production methods, but does not include liquid hydro carbons that were originally in a gaseous phase in the reservoir; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(y) Operations conducted for mining more than 1,000 cubic yards of material or excavation preparatory to mining of a surface area more than one acre,

crushing and stockpiling of aggregate and other mineral and other subsurface resources that comply with these requirements:

(i) For the purposes of LC 16.212(4)(y) above, "mining" includes all or part of the process of mining by the removal of overburden and the extraction of natural mineral deposits thereby exposed by any method including open-pit mining operations, auger mining operations, processing, surface impacts of underground mining, production of surface mining refuse, and the construction of adjacent or off-site borrow pits except those constructed for use as access roads. "Mining" does not include excavations of sand, gravel, clay, rock or similar materials conducted by a land owner or tenant on the landowner or tenant's property for the primary purpose of reconstruction or maintenance of access roads and excavation or grading operations conducted in the process of farming or cemetery operations, on-site road construction or other on-site construction or non-surface impacts of underground mines;

(ii) The site for the mining of aggregate must be included on an inventory in the acknowledged Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(z) Processing (as defined by ORS 517.750) including, but not limited to, crushing, washing, milling and screening as well as the batching and blending of mineral aggregate into asphalt or Portland cement that comply with these requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and

(ii) New uses that batch and blend mineral and aggregate into asphalt cement may not be authorized within two miles of a planted vineyard. "Planted vineyard" means one or more vineyards totaling 40 acres or more that are planted as of the date the application for batching and blending is filed.

(a-a) Processing of other mineral resource and other subsurface resources that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(b-b) Public or private schools, including all buildings essential to the operation of a school, that comply with these requirements:

(i) Public or private schools are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and (4)(b-b)(i) above, lawfully existing public or private schools that are on high value farmland and wholly zoned Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract subject to compliance with the general requirements and provisions of LC Chapter 16; and

(iii) On land that is not high value farmland, new public or private schools shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR Chapter 660, Division 4.

(c-c) Destination resort that is approved consistent with the requirements of Goal 8 and that complies with these requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and

(ii) New destination resorts are not permitted on high value farm land.

(d-d) A site for the disposal of solid waste that has been ordered to be established by the Environmental Quality Commission under ORS 459.049, together with the equipment, facilities or buildings for its operation that complies with these requirements:

(i) Uses allowed by LC 16.212(4)(d-d) above are not permitted on high value farm land; and

(ii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(d-d)(i) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(d-d) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(e-e) A site for the disposal of solid waste approved by the governing body of a city or county or both and for which a permit has been granted under ORS 459.245 by the Department of Environmental Quality, together with equipment facilities or buildings necessary for its operation. Such a facility shall comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses allowed by LC 16.212(4)(e-e) are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(e-e)(i) through (ii) above, lawfully existing solid waste disposal sites that are located on high value farm land and that are wholly within the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract subject to compliance with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(f-f) Any gathering, and any part of which is held in open spaces, of more than 3,000 persons which continues or can reasonably be expected to continue for more than 120 hours within any three-month period and that comply with these requirements:

(i) The applicant has complied or can comply with the requirements for an outdoor mass gathering permit set out in ORS 433.750;

(ii) The proposed gathering is compatible with existing land uses;

(iii) The proposed gathering shall not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area; and

(iv) The provisions of ORS 433.755 shall apply to the proposed gathering.

(g-g) Armed forces reserve center, if the center is within one half mile of the main campus of a community college. For purposes of this paragraph, "armed forces reserve center" includes an armory or National Guard support facility.

(h-h) Community centers owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit community organization and operated primarily by and for residents of the local rural community and that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(i-i) Golf courses that comply with these requirements:

(i) "Golf Course" means an area of land with highly maintained natural turf laid out for the game of golf with a series of nine or more holes, each including a tee, a fairway, a putting green, and often one or more natural or artificial hazards. A "Golf Course" means a 9 or 18 hole regulation golf course or a combination 9 and 18 hole regulation golf course consistent with the following:

(aa) A regulation 18 hole golf course is generally characterized by a site of about 120 to 150 acres of land, has a playable distance of 5,000 to 7,200 yards, and a par of 64 to 73 strokes;

(bb) A regulation 9 hole golf course is generally characterized by a site of about 65 to 90 acres of land, has a playable distance of 2,500 to 3,600 yards, and a par of 32 to 36 strokes;

(cc) Non-regulation golf courses are not allowed uses within these areas. "Non-regulation golf course" means a golf course or golf course-like development that does not meet the definition of golf course in this subsection, including

but not limited to executive golf courses, Par 3 golf courses, pitch and putt golf courses, miniature golf courses and driving ranges;

(dd) Accessory uses provided as part of a golf course shall be limited in size and orientation on the site to serve the needs of persons and their guests who patronize the golf course to golf. An accessory use that provides commercial services (e.g., food and beverage service, pro shop, etc.) shall be located in the clubhouse rather than in separate buildings. An accessory use to a golf course is a facility or improvement that is incidental to the operation of the golf course or that provides goods or services customarily provided to golfers at a golf course. Accessory uses to a golf course may include: parking; maintenance buildings; cart storage and repair; practice range or driving range; clubhouse; restrooms; lockers and showers; food and beverage service; pro shop; a practice or beginners course as part of an 18 hole or larger golf course. Accessory uses to a golf course do not include: sporting facilities unrelated to golfing such as tennis courts, swimming pools, and weight rooms; wholesale or retail operations oriented to the non-golfing public;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(iii) Uses allowed by LC 16.212(4)(i-i) above are not allowed on high value farm land;

(iv) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4)(i-i)(i) and (iii) above, a lawfully existing golf course that is wholly within the E-RCP zone and on high value farmland may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract consistent with the requirements of LC 16.212(4)(i-i)(ii) above, but shall not be expanded to contain more than 36 holes.

(j-j) Commercial utility facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale that comply with these requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(ii) On high value farm land, the power generation facility shall not preclude more than 12 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR Chapter 660, Division 4;

(iii) On land that is not high value farm land, a power generation facility shall not preclude more than 20 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR Chapter 660, Division 4; and

(iv) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) above, uses described by LC 16.212(4)(j-j) above are allowed subject to compliance with ORS 469.504.

(k-k) The land application of reclaimed water, agricultural process or industrial process water or biosolids for agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural production, or for irrigation in connection with a use allowed by LC 16.212, subject to the issuance of a license, permit or other approval by the Department of Environmental Quality under ORS 454.695, 459.205, 468B.050, 468B.053 or 468B.055, or in compliance with rules adopted under ORS 468B.095, and subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) Allowable uses include:

(aa) The treatment of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids that occurs as a result of the land application;

(bb) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings, equipment, aerated and non-aerated water impoundments, pumps and other irrigation equipment, that are accessory to and reasonably necessary for the land application to occur on the subject tract;

(cc) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings and equipment, that are not on the tract on which the land application occurs for the transport of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids to the tract on which the land application occurs if the facilities are located within:

(A) A public right of way; or

(B) Other land if the land owner provides written consent and the owner of the facility complies with ORS 215.275(4); and

(dd) The transport by vehicle of reclaimed water or agricultural or industrial process water to a tract on which the water will be applied to the land;

(ii) Uses not allowed include:

(aa) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings or equipment, for the treatment of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids other than those treatment facilities related to the treatment that occurs as a result of the land application; or

(bb) The establishment and use of utility service lines allowed under LC 16.212(3)(r) above; and

(iii) If biosolids are transported by vehicle to a tract on which the biosolids will be applied to the land under a license, permit or approval by the Department of Environmental Quality under ORS 454.695, 459.205, 468B.050, 468B.053 or 468B.055, or in compliance with rules adopted under ORS 468B.095, the transport and the land application are allowed outright, and a state or Lane County license, permit or approval in connection with the use is not a land use decision.

(5) Allowable Residential Uses On High Value Farmland or Land That Is Not High Value Farmland. The following residential uses are allowed on high value farm land or land that is not high value farmland subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this Chapter of Lane Code and compliance with the requirements in LC 16.212(5)(a) through (d) below. Final approval of a non-farm use authorized under LC 16.212(5) below shall not be given unless any additional taxes imposed on the change in use have been paid.

(a) The alteration, restoration, or replacement in the same location of a lawfully established dwelling is an allowed use without the need for notice and the opportunity for appeal subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The property owner provides:

(aa) Building permit or land use application records from the Lane County Land Management Division indicating that the existing dwelling was lawfully constructed or placed on the subject property; or

(bb) Records from the Lane County Assessment and Taxation Office indicating that the structure has existed on the property and been taxed on a continuous annual basis from a date that, as determined by the Director, predates the zoning of the subject property;

(ii) The dwelling has:

(aa) intact exterior walls and roof structure;

(bb) indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

(cc) interior wiring for interior lights; and

(dd) a heating system;

(iii) In the case of replacement, the new dwelling shall be sited in the same location as the dwelling to be replaced. For the purpose of LC 16.212(5)(a)(iii) above, "the same site" is defined as a square with dimensions of 200 feet which is centered on the footprint of the established dwelling or manufactured dwelling;

(iv) In the case of replacement, the new dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling. A dwelling established under this section shall comply with all applicable siting standards in LC Chapter 16. However, the siting standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the dwelling;

(v) An accessory farm dwelling authorized pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(b) or (7)(e) below may only be replaced by a manufactured dwelling;

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(h) below; and

(vii) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(5)(a) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(5)(a)(vii) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(b) The alteration, restoration, or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that does not meet the requirements in LC 16.212(5)(a)(i) or (iii) above is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with these requirements:

(i) There is objective evidence demonstrating that the existing dwelling was lawfully placed on the subject property. The burden of proof is upon the applicant to provide this evidence to the Director;

(ii) The dwelling has:

(aa) intact exterior walls and roof structure;

(bb) indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

(cc) interior wiring for interior lights; and

(dd) a heating system;

(iii) The dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling. A replacement dwelling may be sited on any part of the same lot or parcel. A dwelling established under this section shall comply with all applicable siting standards in LC Chapter 16. However, the siting standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the dwelling. If the dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of a lot or parcel not zoned Exclusive Farm Use, the applicant, as a condition of approval, shall execute and record in the Lane County deed records a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of a dwelling on that portion of the lot or parcel. The restriction imposed shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release is placed by the Director in the Lane County deed records. The release shall be signed by the Director and state that the provisions of this subsection regarding replacement dwellings have changed to allow the siting of another dwelling. The Director shall maintain a record of the lots or parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a dwelling under the provisions of this subsection, including a copy of the deed restrictions and release statements filed under this section;

(iv) An accessory farm dwelling authorized pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(b) or (7)(e) below may only be replaced by a manufactured dwelling;

(v) LC 16.212(10)(h) below; and

(vi) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(2)(b) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(5)(b)(vi) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(c) A dwelling on property used for farm use located on the same lot or parcel as the dwelling of the farm operator, and occupied by relative of the farm operator or the farm operator's spouse which means a child, parent, stepparent, grandchild, grandparent, stepgrandparent, sibling, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of either, subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with these requirements:

(i) The dwelling shall be occupied by persons whose assistance in the management and farm use of the existing commercial farming operation is required by the farm operator. The farm operator shall continue to play the predominant role in the management and farm use of the farm. A farm operator is a person who operates a farm, doing the work and making the day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding and marketing; and

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(h) below; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.090 'Partition Land,' 13.010 'Partition Land' or the minimum area requirements in LC 16.212(9) below, if the owner of a dwelling described in LC 16.212(5)(c) above obtains construction financing or other financing secured by the dwelling and the secured party forecloses on the dwelling, the secured party may also foreclose on the homesite, as defined in ORS 308A.250, and the foreclosure shall operate as a partition of the homesite to create a new parcel. Prior conditions of approval for the subject land and dwelling remain in effect. For the purpose of LC 16.212(5)(c)(iii) above, "foreclosure" means only those foreclosures excluded from the definition of partition under ORS 92.010(7)(a).

(d) One manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a medical hardship or hardship due to age or infirmity suffered by the existing resident or relative of the resident is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with these requirements:

(i) The manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall use the same subsurface sewage disposal system used by the existing dwelling, if that disposal system is adequate to accommodate the additional dwelling.

(ii) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle will comply with Oregon Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements and with the requirements of the Uniform Building Code;

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(iv) Except as provided in LC 16.212(5)(d)(v) below, approval of a temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle permit shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval;

(v) Within 90 days of the end of the hardship situation, the manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be removed from the property or demolished; and

(vi) A temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle approved under LC 16.212(5)(d) above shall not be eligible for replacement under LC 16.212(5)(a) or (b) above.

(e) A replacement dwelling to be used in conjunction with farm use if the existing dwelling has been listed in a county inventory as historic property is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing

or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with these requirements:

(i) "Historic Property" means real property that is currently listed in the National Register of Historic Places, established and maintained under the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966 (P.L. 89-665);

(ii) The property where the replacement dwelling would be located is used for "farm use;"

(iii) A person who would reside in the replacement dwelling would be employed in conjunction with the farm use of the property where the replacement dwelling would be located; and

(iv) LC 16.212(10)(h) below.

(6) Allowable Residential Uses On High Value Farmland. The following residential uses are allowed on high value farm land subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, and approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal. Final approval of a non-farm use authorized under LC 16.212(6) below shall not be given unless any additional taxes imposed on the change in use have been paid.

(a) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The subject tract is currently employed for the farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, that produced at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last two years or three of the last five years;

(ii) Except as permitted in ORS 215.213(1)(r)(1999 Edition) for seasonal farm worker housing, there is no other dwelling on lands zoned E-RCP owned by the farm operator or on the farm operation;

(iii) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which grossed the income in LC 16.212(6)(a)(ii) above;

(iv) In determining the gross income required by LC 16.212(6)(a)(i) above, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the farm operation. Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted. Gross income earned from a lot or parcel which has been used previously to qualify another lot or parcel for the construction or siting of a primary farm dwelling may not be used. For the purpose of LC 16.212(6)(b)(iv), parcels zoned E-RCP in Lane County or for farm use in counties contiguous with Lane County, not including Deschutes County or Klamath County, may be used to complete the gross income requirements; and

(v) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(b) An "accessory farm dwelling" includes all types of residential structures allowed by applicable state building codes and is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The accessory farm dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land and whose seasonal or year-round assistance in the management of the farm use such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring of livestock, is or will be required by the farm operator;

(ii) The accessory farm dwelling will be located:

(aa) On the same lot or parcel as the primary farm dwelling;

or

(bb) On the same tract as the primary farm dwelling when the lot or parcel on which the accessory farm dwelling will be sited is consolidated into a single parcel with all other contiguous lots and parcels in the tract; or

(cc) On a lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is:

(A) Limited to only a manufactured dwelling with a deed restriction. The deed restriction shall be filed in the Lane County deed records and require the manufactured dwelling to be removed when the lot or parcel is conveyed to another party. The manufactured dwelling may remain if it is re-approved pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(b) above; or

(B) Limited to only attached multi-unit residential structures allowed by the applicable state building code or similar types of farm labor housing as existing farm labor housing or the farm operation registered with the Department of Consumer and Business Services, Oregon Occupational Safety and Health Division under ORS 658.750. Lane County shall require all accessory dwellings approved under LC 16.212(6)(b)(ii)(cc)(B) above to be removed, demolished, or converted to a non-residential use when farm worker housing is no longer required; or

(C) Located on a lot or parcel at least the size of the applicable minimum lot size under LC 16.212(9)(a) below and the lot or parcel complies with the gross farm income requirements in LC 16.212(6)(a) above.

(iii) There is no other dwelling on the lands designated for exclusive farm use owned by the farm operator that is vacant or currently occupied by persons not working on the subject farm or ranch and that could reasonably be used as an accessory farm dwelling;

(iv) The primary farm dwelling to which the proposed dwelling would be accessory:

(aa) Is located on a farm or ranch operation that is currently employed for farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, and produced at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last two years or three of the last five years. In determining the gross income, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract; or

(bb) Is located on a commercial dairy farm. A "commercial dairy farm" is a dairy operation that owns a sufficient number of producing dairy animals capable of earning the gross income required by LC 16.212(6)(b)(iv)(aa) above from the sale of fluid milk, and:

(A) The building permits, if required, have been issued and construction has begun or been completed for the building and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm; and

(B) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved a permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 468B.050 and ORS 468B.200 to 468B.230, and a producer license for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072.

(v) Lane County shall not approve any proposed division of a lot or parcel for an accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(d) above. If it is determined that an accessory farm dwelling satisfies the requirements of a dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(a) above, a parcel may be created consistent with the minimum parcel size requirements in LC 16.212(9) below;

(vi) An accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(b) above cannot later be used to satisfy the requirements for a dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(c) or (d) below; and

(vii) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(c) For land located on the east side of the summit of the Coastal Range, a single family dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(ii) The dwelling will be sited on a lot or parcel that is predominantly composed of Class IV through VIII soils that would not, when irrigated, be classified as prime, unique, Class I or II soils;

(iii) The dwelling will be sited on a lot or parcel created before January 1, 1993. See the definition of "Date of Creation and Existence" in LC 16.212(2)(b) above;

(iv) The dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area. In determining whether a proposed non-farm dwelling will alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area, the accumulative impact of possible new non-farm dwellings and parcels on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated shall be considered. To address this standard, the following requirements shall be met:

(aa) Identify a study area for the cumulative impacts analysis.

The study area shall include at least 2,000 acres or a smaller area not less than 1,000 acres, if the smaller area is a distinct agricultural area based on topography, soil types, land use pattern, or the type of farm or ranch operations or practices that distinguish it from other, adjacent agricultural areas. Findings shall describe the study area, its boundaries, the location of the subject parcel within this area, why the selected area is representative of the land use pattern surrounding the parcel and is adequate to conduct the analysis required by this standard. Lands zoned for rural residential or urban or non-resource uses shall not be included in the study area;

(bb) Identify within the study area the broad types of farm uses (irrigated or non-irrigated crops, pasture or grazing lands), the number, location and type of existing dwellings (farm, non-farm, hardship, etc.), and the dwelling development trends since 1993. Determine the potential number of non-farm dwellings that could be approved under LC 16.212(6)(c) above and under LC 16.212(7)(f) and (g) below, including the identification of predominant soil classifications, the parcels created prior to January 1, 1993, and the parcels larger than the minimum lot size that may be created for new parcels for non-farm dwellings under LC 16.212(9)(d) below. The findings shall describe the existing land use pattern of the study area including the distribution and arrangement of existing uses and the land use pattern that could result from approval of the possible non-farm dwellings under LC 16.212(6)(c) above and LC 16.212(7)(f) and (g) below;

(cc) Determine whether the approval of the proposed non-farm dwellings will materially alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area. The stability of the land use pattern will be materially altered if the cumulative effect of existing and potential non-farm dwellings will make it more difficult for the existing types of farms in the area to continue operations due to diminished opportunities to expand, purchase of lease farmland, acquire water rights or diminish the number of tracts or acreage in farm use in a manner that will destabilize the overall character of the study area;

(v) The dwelling complies with such other conditions as the Approval Authority considers necessary; and

(vi) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(6)(c) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of

the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(6)(c)(vi) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(d) For land located west of the summit of the Coast Range, a single family dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(ii) The dwelling is situated upon a lot or parcel, or a portion of a lot or parcel, that is generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. A lot or parcel shall not be considered unsuitable solely because of size or location if it can reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land and:

(aa) A lot or parcel shall not be considered "generally unsuitable" simply because it is too small to be farmed profitably by itself. If a lot or parcel can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as a part of a commercial farm or ranch, it is not "generally unsuitable." A lot or parcel is presumed to be suitable if it is composed predominantly of Class I-IV soils. Just because a lot or parcel is unsuitable for one farm use does not mean it is not suitable for another farm use; or

(bb) If the parcel is under forest assessment, the dwelling shall be situated upon generally unsuitable land for the production of merchantable tree species recognized by the Forest Practices Rules, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the parcel. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, the area is not "generally unsuitable" simply because it is too small to be managed for forest production profitably by itself. If a lot or parcel under forest assessment can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as a part of a forestry operation, it is not "generally unsuitable". If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, it is presumed suitable if it is composed predominantly of soils capable of producing 50 cubic feet of wood fiber per acre per year. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, to be found compatible and not seriously interfere with forest uses on surrounding land it must not force a significant change in forest practices or significantly increase the cost of those practices on the surrounding land;

(iii) The dwelling will not alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area. In determining whether a proposed non-farm dwelling will alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area, consideration shall be given to the cumulative impact of non-farm dwellings on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated by applying the standards in LC 16.212(6)(c)(iv)(aa) through (cc) above;

(iv) The dwelling complies with such other conditions as the Approval Authority considers necessary; and

(v) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(6)(d) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(6)(d)(v) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(e) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with a commercial dairy farm that complies with these requirements:

(i) As used in LC 16.212(6)(e) above, a "commercial dairy farm" is a dairy operation that owns a sufficient number of producing dairy animals capable of earning at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of fluid milk;

(ii) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the operation of the commercial dairy farm, such as the feeding,

milking or pasturing of the dairy animals or other farm use activities necessary for the operation of the commercial dairy farm;

(iii) The building permits, if required, have been issued for or construction has begun for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm;

(iv) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved the following:

(aa) A permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 468B.050 and ORS 468B.200 through 468B.230; and

(bb) A Producer License for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072;

(v) The subject tract will be employed as a commercial dairy as defined by LC 16.212(6)(e)(i) above;

(vi) The dwelling is sited on the same lot or parcel as the buildings required by the commercial dairy;

(vii) Except as allowed by ORS 215.213(r) (1999 edition), there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and

(viii) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(f) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) Within the previous two years, the applicant owned a farm or ranch operation that earned \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last five years or four of the last seven years;

(ii) In determining the gross income required by LC 16.212(6)(f)(i) above:

(aa) The cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract; and

(bb) Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted;

(iii) The subject lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be located is:

(aa) Currently employed for farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, that produced \$80,000 in gross farm income in the last two years or three of the last five years; and

(bb) At least the size of the applicable minimum lot size under LC 16.212(9)(a);

(iv) Except as permitted in ORS 215.213(1)(r) (1999 Edition), there is no other dwelling on the subject tract;

(v) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which gross the income in LC 16.212(6)(f)(iii)(aa) above; and

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(7) Allowable Residential Uses On Land That Is Not High Value Farmland.

The following residential uses are allowed on land that is not high value farm land subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this Chapter of Lane Code and subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal. Final approval of a non-farm use authorized under LC 16.212(7) below shall not be given unless any additional taxes imposed on the change in use have been paid.

(a) A "160 acre parcel" dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The parcel on which the dwelling is located is at least 160 acres and not designated as rangeland;

(ii) Except as permitted pursuant to LC 16.212(5)(f) above, there is no other dwelling on the subject tract;

(iii) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use as defined in LC 16.090;

(iv) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land, such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring for livestock, at a commercial scale; and

(v) LC 16.212(10)(h) below.

(b) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use that produced in the last two years or three of the last five years \$32,500 in gross annual income (the midpoint of the median income range of gross annual sales of farms in Lane County with annual sales of \$10,000 or more according to the 1992 Census of Agriculture, Oregon) from the sale of farm products. In determining the gross income required by this subsection, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the farm operation. Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted. Gross income earned from a lot or parcel which has been used previously to qualify another lot or parcel for the construction or siting of a primary farm dwelling may not be used. For the purpose of LC 16.212(7)(b)(i), parcels zoned E-RCP in Lane County or for farm use in counties contiguous with Lane County, not including Deschutes County or Klamath County, may be used to meet the gross income requirements;

(ii) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which grossed the income mentioned in LC 16.212(7)(b)(i) above;

(iii) Except as permitted in ORS 215.213(1)(r)(1999 Edition), there is no other dwelling on lands zoned E-RCP owned by the farm operator or on the farm operation;

(iv) The dwelling will be located on a lot or parcel that is not less than ten (10) acres; and

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(c) A dwelling in conjunction with farm use or the propagation or harvesting of a forest product on a lot or parcel that is managed as part of a farm operation or woodlot is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The farm operation or woodlot:

(aa) Consists of 20 or more acres; and

(bb) Is not smaller than the average farm or woodlot in Lane County producing at least \$2,500 in annual gross income from the crops, livestock or forest products to be raised on the farm operation or woodlot;

(ii) The lot or parcel where the farm operation or woodlot is located does not have any dwellings on it; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (i) below.

(d) A dwelling in conjunction with farm use or the propagation or harvesting of a forest product on a farm operation or woodlot that is smaller than required under LC 16.212(7)(d) above is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The farm operation or woodlot is smaller than the size of the farm operation or woodlot required in LC 16.212(7)(c)(i) above;

- (ii) The lot or parcel where the dwelling will be located:
 - (aa) Is managed as part of the farm operation or woodlot described in LC 16.212(7)(d)(i) above;
 - (bb) Has produced at least \$20,000 in annual gross farm income in two consecutive calendar years out of the three calendar years before the year in which the application for the dwelling was made or is planted in perennials capable of producing upon harvest an average of at least \$20,000 in annual gross farm income; or
 - (cc) Is a woodlot capable of producing an average over the growth cycle of \$20,000 in gross annual income; and
 - (iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below.
- (e) An "accessory farm dwelling" includes all types of residential structures allowed by applicable state building codes and is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:
 - (i) The accessory farm dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land and whose seasonal or year-round assistance in the management of the farm use such as planting, harvesting, marketing, or caring for livestock, is or will be required by the farm operator;
 - (ii) The accessory farm dwelling will be located on the same lot or parcel as the primary farm dwelling; or
 - (iii) The accessory farm dwelling will be located on:
 - (aa) The same tract as the primary farm dwelling when the lot or parcel on which the accessory farm dwelling will be sited is consolidated into a single parcel with all other contiguous lots and parcels in the tract; or
 - (bb) A lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is:
 - (A) Limited to only a manufactured dwelling with a deed restriction. The deed restriction shall be filed in the Lane County deed records and require the manufactured dwelling to be removed when the lot or parcel is conveyed to another party. The manufactured dwelling may remain if it is re-approved pursuant to LC 16.212(7)(e) above; or
 - (B) Limited to only attached multi-unit residential structures allowed by the applicable state building code or similar types of farm labor housing as existing farm labor housing or the farm operation registered with the Department of Consumer and Business Services, Oregon Occupational Safety and Health Division under ORS 658.750. Lane County shall require all accessory dwellings approved under LC 16.212(7)(e)(iii)(bb)(B) above to be removed, demolished or converted to a nonresidential use when farm worker housing is no longer required; or
 - (C) Located on a lot or parcel at least the size of the applicable minimum lot size under LC 16.212(9)(a) below and the lot or parcel complies with the gross farm income requirements in LC 16.212(7)(b) above.
 - (iv) There is no other dwelling on the lands designated for exclusive farm use owned by the farm operator that is vacant or currently occupied by persons not working on the subject farm or ranch and that could reasonably be used as an accessory farm dwelling;
 - (v) The primary farm dwelling to which the proposed dwelling would be accessory:
 - (aa) Is located on a farm or ranch operation that is currently employed for farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, and produced at least \$32,500 (the midpoint of the median income range of gross annual sales of farms in Lane County with annual sales of \$10,000 or more according to the 1992 Census of Agriculture, Oregon) in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last two years or three of the

last five years. In determining the gross income, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract; or

(bb) Is located on a commercial dairy farm. A "commercial dairy farm" is a dairy operation that owns a sufficient number of producing dairy animals capable of earning the gross annual income required by LC 16.212(7)(b) above from the sale of fluid milk; and

(A) The building permits, if required, have been issued and construction has begun or been completed for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm; and

(B) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved a permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 463B.050 and ORS 468B.200 to 468B.230 and a producer license for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072; or

(cc) Is located on a farm operation that meets the standards and requirements of LC 16.212(7)(c) or (d) above.

(vi) Lane County shall not approve any proposed division of a lot or parcel for an accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to LC 16.212(7)(e). If it is determined that an accessory farm dwelling satisfies the requirements of a dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use pursuant to LC 16.212(7)(b) above, a parcel may be created consistent with the minimum parcel size requirements in LC 16.212(9) below;

(vii) An accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to LC 16.212(7)(e) above cannot later be used to satisfy the requirements for a dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use pursuant LC 16.212(7)(f) below; and

(viii) LC 16.212(10)(h) below.

(f) A dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The soils of the lot or parcel are predominantly in capability classes IV through VIII as determined by the Agricultural Capability Classification System in use by the United States Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service on October 15, 1983;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(iii) The dwelling is situated upon generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, location and size of the tract. A lot or parcel will not be considered unsuitable solely because of its size or location if it can reasonable be put to farm use in conjunction with other land;

(iv) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(7)(f) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(7)(f)(iv) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2); and

(v) The dwelling shall comply with such other conditions as the Approval Authority considers necessary.

(g) One dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use, on a lot or parcel that is not larger than three acres provided it complies with these requirements:

(i) The lot or parcel does not have a single family or multiple family dwelling on it;

(ii) If the lot or parcel is located within the Willamette Greenway, a floodplain or a geological hazard area, the dwelling complies with conditions imposed

by Lane Code relating specifically to the Willamette Greenway, floodplains or geological hazard areas, whichever is applicable;

(iii) The lot or parcel was created between January 1, 1948, and July 1, 1983. See the definition of "Date of Creation and Existence" in LC 16.212(2)(b) above. For the purpose of LC 16.212(7)(g)(iii) above, only one lot or parcel exists if:

(aa) The lot or parcel is contiguous to one or more lots or parcels described in LC 16.212(7)(g)(iii)(aa). "Contiguous" means "lots, parcels or lots and parcels that have a common boundary, including but not limited to, lots, parcels or lots and parcels separated only by a public road"; and

(bb) On July 1, 1983, greater than possessory interests are held in those contiguous lots, parcels or lots and parcels by the same person, spouses or a single partnership or business entity, separately or in tenancy in common;

(iv) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(v) Notice and review of an application under LC 16.212(7)(g) above shall occur in compliance with LC 14.160;

(vi) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(7)(g) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(7)(g)(vi) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2); and

(vii) The dwelling complies with other conditions considered necessary by the Approval Authority.

(h) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with a commercial dairy farm that complies with these requirements:

(i) As used in LC 16.212(7)(h) above, a "commercial dairy farm" is a dairy operation that owns a sufficient number of producing dairy animals capable of earning at least \$32,500 (the mid point of the median income range of gross annual sales of farms in Lane County with annual sales of \$10,000 or more according to the 1992 Census of Agriculture, Oregon) in gross annual income from the sale of fluid milk;

(ii) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the operation of the commercial dairy farm, such as the feeding, milking or pasturing of the dairy animals or other farm use activities necessary for the operation of the commercial dairy farm;

(iii) The building permits, if required, have been issued for or construction has begun for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm;

(iv) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved the following:

(aa) A permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 468B.050 and ORS 468B.200 through 468B.230; and

(bb) A Producer License for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072;

(v) The subject tract will be employed as a commercial dairy as defined by LC 16.212(7)(h)(i) above;

(vi) The dwelling is sited on the same lot or parcel as the buildings required by the commercial dairy;

(vii) Except as allowed by ORS 215.213(1)(r) (1999 Edition), there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and

(viii) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(i) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) Within the previous two years, the applicant owned a farm or ranch operation that earned \$32,500 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last five years or four of the last seven years;

(ii) In determining the gross income required by LC 16.212(7)(i)(i) above:

(aa) The cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract; and

(bb) Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted;

(iii) The subject lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be located is:

(aa) Currently employed for farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, that produced \$32,500 in gross farm income in the last two years or three of the last five years; and

(bb) At least the size of the applicable minimum lot size under LC 16.212(9)(a);

(iv) Except as permitted in ORS 215.213(1)(r) (1999 Edition), there is no other dwelling on the subject tract;

(v) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which gross the income in LC 16.212(7)(i)(iii)(aa) above; and

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(8) Farm Operations.

(a) A farm operation is all agricultural activities occurring under a single management. For purposes of this section, it is immaterial whether the activities occur on a single parcel of land, on contiguous parcels of land or on separate parcels of land. It is also immaterial if the operator has less than fee interest in the land on which the agricultural activity occurs.

(b) Farm operations shall be classified into one of the groups set forth in LC 16.212(8)(d) below. In the event a farm operation consists of agricultural activities described by more than one group, the activity that accounts for more than half of the gross revenue of the farm operation shall determine the group classifications.

(c) Farm operations of a size equal to or greater than the size shown for its respective group in LC 16.212(8)(d) below shall be deemed as contributing in a substantial way to the agricultural economy of the County.

| (d) <u>Farm Group</u> | <u>Size</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Cash grains..... | 120 acres |
| Field crops (includes grass seed production) | 160 acres |
| Tree fruit and nuts..... | 40 acres |
| Horticultural specialties | 20 acres |
| General farm, primarily crop | 320 acres |
| Extensive animal grazing..... | 120 acres |
| Intensive animal husbandry | 40 acres |
| Dairy farm..... | 240 acres |
| General farm, primarily livestock..... | 80 acres |
| Berries and grapes..... | 20 acres |
| Vegetables and melons | 120 acres |

(9) Area. Land within the Exclusive Farm Use District shall be designated as E-25, E-30, E-40 or E-60, consistently with Agricultural Lands Policy #10 of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan. The creation of a lot or parcel shall comply with the requirements in LC Chapter 13 for the submittal and approval of tentative plans and plats and with LC 16.212(9)(a) through (l) below.

(a) Except as provided in LC 16.212(9)(b), (c) and (d) below, the minimum area shall be:

- E-25.....25 acres
- E-30.....30 acres
- E-40.....40 acres
- E-60.....60 acres

(b) A division of land may be allowed down to 20 acres for horticultural specialties, berries and grapes. A farm management plan including the factors identified below shall address and establish the suitability of the land for the intended use:

- Land preparation.
- Ripping and plowing.
- Fencing.
- Surveying.
- Crop cultivation.
- Irrigation.
- Herbicide; fungicide and/or fertilizer application.
- Machinery.
- Accessory farm buildings.
- Breeding and livestock raising concerns.
- Labor.
- Projected expenses associated with the above.
- Date by which the farm management plan would be substantially

implemented.

(c) A division of land may be allowed for a non-farm use identified in LC 16.212(4) above, provided:

- (i) The parcel for the non-farm use is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the use;
- (ii) Any additional tax imposed for the change in use has been paid; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(9)(c) above, a division of land shall not be approved for a use allowed by LC 16.212(4)(c), (h), (i), (m), (t), (u), (v), (x), (y), (e-e), (g-g), (i-i), (j-j) and (n-n) above.

(d) For the area of Lane County lying west of the summit of the Coast Range, a division of land to create up to two new parcels smaller than the minimum parcel size required by LC 16.212(9)(a) above, each to contain a dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use may be approved if these requirements are met:

(i) The property owner shall submit to the Director two completed applications, one application for preliminary partition approval and another application for approval of up to two dwellings not in conjunction with farm use;

(ii) The non-farm dwellings shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.212(7)(f) above;

(iii) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that was lawfully created prior to July 1, 2001. See the definition of "Date of Creation and Existence" in LC 16.212(2)(b) above;

(iv) The remainder of the original lot or parcel that does not contain the dwellings complies with the minimum parcel size established in LC 16.212(9)(a) above;

(v) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that complies with the minimum size established in LC 16.212(9)(a) above;

(vi) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree

species, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, location and size of the tract. A lot or parcel may not be considered unsuitable solely because of its size or location if it can reasonably be put to farm use in conjunction with other land;

(vii) The parcel approved for a non-farm dwelling shall be disqualified for special assessment at value for farm use and any additional tax imposed as a result of disqualification shall be paid out in compliance with ORS 215.236; and

(viii) The dwelling complies with such other conditions as the Approval Authority considers necessary.

(e) For the area of Lane County lying west of the summit of the Coast Range, a division of land to divide a lot or parcel into two parcels, each to contain one dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use may be allowed if these requirements are met:

(i) The property owner must submit to the Director two completed applications, one application for preliminary partition approval and another application for approval of the dwellings not in conjunction with farm use;

(ii) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that was lawfully created prior to July 1, 2001. See the definition of "Date of Creation and Existence" in LC 16.212(2)(b) above;

(iii) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that is equal to or smaller than the minimum size required by LC 16.212(9)(a) above but equal to or larger than 40 acres;

(iv) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are:

(aa) Not capable of producing more than at least 50 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(bb) Composed of at least 90 percent Class VI through VIII soils;

(v) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings do not have established water rights for irrigation;

(vi) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are generally unsuitable for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage or flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. A parcel may not be considered unsuitable based solely on size or location if the parcel can reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land;

(vii) The non-farm dwellings shall comply with ORS 215.284(2) or (3);

(viii) The non-farm dwellings comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h); and

(ix) The dwelling complies with other conditions considered necessary by the Approval Authority;

(f) For the area of Lane County lying east of the summit of the Coast Range, a division of land to divide a lot or parcel for a dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use may be allowed if these requirements are met:

(i) The property owner must submit to the Director two completed applications, one application for preliminary partition approval and another application for approval of the dwellings not in conjunction with farm use;

(ii) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that:

(aa) Is equal to or larger than the minimum size required by LC 16.212(9)(a) above;

through 527.770;

(cc) Is composed of at least 95 percent Class VI through VIII soils;

(dd) Is composed of at least 95 percent soils not capable of producing 50 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(ee) The new lot or parcel will not be smaller than 20 acres;

(iii) The dwelling to be sited on the new lot or parcel complies with the requirements for dwellings not in conjunction with farm use in ORS 215.284(3) or (4), 215.236 and OAR 660-033-0130(4).

(g) Divisions under LC 16.212(9) (a) and (b) above shall require that a statement be placed on the face of the plat disclosing that a dwelling is not guaranteed unless the requirements of LC 16.212(5), (6), or (7) above for a dwelling are met.

(h) A person who sells or otherwise transfers real property zoned Exclusive Farm Use (E) may retain a life estate in a dwelling on that property and the tract of land under and around the dwelling. Partition approval is not required for the creation of such a life estate.

(i) A division of land may be allowed to create a parcel with an existing dwelling to be used for historic property provided:

(i) The parcel is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the use;

(ii) The dwelling to be used for historic property meets the requirements of LC 16.212(5)(e) above; and

(iii) Any additional tax imposed for the change in use has been paid.

(j) A division of land may be allowed to create a parcel with an existing dwelling to be used as a residential home provided:

(i) The parcel is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the use;

(ii) The dwelling to be used as a residential home complies with LC 16.212(4)(b) above; and

(iii) Any additional tax imposed for the change in use has been paid.

(k) A division of land may be allowed for the purpose of establishing a church, including cemeteries in conjunction with a church provided:

(i) The church has been approved under LC 16.212(4)(u) above;

(ii) The newly created lot or parcel is not larger than five acres;

(iii) The new parcel for the church shall be the minimum size needed to accommodate the use in a manner consistent with other provisions of law except as required for non-farm dwellings authorized by LC 16.212(9)(d) through (f) above.

(l) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(9)(a) above, a division of land may be approved provided:

(i) The land division is for the purpose of allowing a provider of public parks or open space, or a not-for-profit land conservation organization, to purchase at least one of the resulting parcels;

(ii) A parcel created by the land division that contains a dwelling is large enough to support continued residential use of the parcel;

(iii) A parcel created pursuant to this subsection that does not contain a dwelling;

(aa) Is not eligible for siting a dwelling, except as may be authorized under ORS 195.120;

(bb) May not be considered in approving or denying an application for siting any other dwelling;

(cc) May not be considered in approving a re-designation or rezoning of forestlands except for a re-designation or rezoning to allow a public park, open space or other natural resource use; and

(dd) May not be smaller than 25 acres unless the purpose of the land division is:

(A) To facilitate the creation of a wildlife or pedestrian corridor or the implementation of a wildlife habitat protection plan; or

(B) To allow a transaction in which at least one party is a public park or open space provider, or a not-for-profit land conservation organization, that has cumulative ownership of at least 2,000 acres of open space or park property.

(10) Development Requirements. Uses or activities allowed by LC 16.212(3) through (9) above, except farm use, shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.212(10)(a) through (d) below. Uses or activities allowed by LC 16.212(4) through (9) above shall comply with the development requirements in LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) or (j) below when compliance is expressly required by LC 16.212(4) through (9) above.

(a) For approval of a use or activity allowed by LC 16.212(4) through (9) above that requires notice and the opportunity for appeal or a hearing, the Approval Authority shall balance the setback requirements of LC 16.212(10)(a) below with the applicable special use approval requirements in LC 16.212(4) through (9) in order to minimize adverse impacts upon nearby farm and forest uses or to assure optimal siting of proposed dwellings to minimize adverse impacts on nearby farm and forest lands.

(i) Dwellings to be sited upon tracts located within an area designated by the Department of Fish and Wildlife Habitat Maps as "Major" shall be sited as follows:

(aa) Near dwellings on other tracts.

(bb) With minimal intrusion into forest areas undeveloped by non-forest uses.

(cc) Where possible, when considering LC 16.212(10)(a)(i)(aa) and (bb) above and the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU.

(ii) Dwellings to be sited upon all other tracts shall be sited as follows:

(aa) Where possible, in consideration of the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU.

(bb) On the least valuable farm or forest areas of the tract or located near dwellings on other tracts.

(b) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(c) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to

the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(d) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(e) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(f) Will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm and forest use.

(g) Will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on lands devoted to farm or forest use.

(h) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(i) Prior to final approval for a dwelling that requires one or more contiguous or non-contiguous lots or parcels of a farm operation to comply with the gross income requirements, the applicant shall provide evidence to the Director that the covenants, conditions and restrictions form adopted April 26, 2002 and effective May 22, 2002 as part of OAR 660, Division 33, has been recorded with the county recorder or clerk of Lane County or other counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The covenants, conditions and restrictions shall be recorded for each lot or parcel subject to the application for the primary farm dwelling and:

(i) Shall preclude all future rights to construct a dwelling except accessory farm dwellings, relative assistance dwellings, temporary hardship dwellings or replacement dwellings allowed by ORS 215 or LC 16.212, 16.211 or 16.214; and

(ii) Shall preclude the use of any gross farm income earned on the lots or parcels to qualify another lot or parcel for a farm dwelling;

(iii) The covenants, conditions and restrictions are irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by an authorized representative of the county or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The Director has the authority to sign for Lane County.

(iv) The Director shall maintain a copy of the covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the Lane County Recorder's Office, pursuant to LC 16.212(10)(i) above, and OAR 660-033-0135(9) and a map or other record depicting the lots and parcels subject to LC 16.212(10)(i) above and OAR 660-033-0135(9). The map or other record shall be readily available to the public in the county planning office.

(j) Transportation facilities and uses listed in LC 16.212(4)(o)(ix) through (xiii) shall comply with the following:

(i) Identify reasonable build design alternatives, such as alternative alignments, that are safe and can be constructed at a reasonable cost, not considering raw land costs, with available technology. The jurisdiction need not consider alternatives that are inconsistent with applicable standards or not approved by a registered professional engineer;

(ii) Assess the effects of the identified alternatives on farm and forest practices, considering impacts to farm and forest lands, structures and facilities, considering the effects of traffic on the movement of farm and forest vehicles and equipment and considering the effects of access to parcels created on farm and forest lands; and

(iii) Select from the identified alternatives, the one, or combination of identified alternatives that has the least impact on lands in the immediate vicinity devoted to farm or forest use.

(11) Telecommunication Facilities. Telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264, OAR 660-033 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 10-95, 10.17.95; 4-02, 4.10.02; 5-02, 8.28.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

NATURAL RESOURCE ZONE (NR-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.213 Natural Resource Zone (NR-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The Natural Resource Zone (NR-RCP) is intended to protect areas having unique or irreplaceable natural resource which are vital elements for a safe, healthful and pleasant environment for human life. The Natural Resource Zone may be applied to public and private lands where the Rural Comprehensive Plan requires natural resource site protection. The Zone is not intended to be applied to other types of resource land, such as agricultural land and forest land. To minimize the potential hazards of pollution, resource conversion and land development resulting from increases in human population, urbanization, income, leisure time and individual mobility, emphasis will be placed on limiting and regulating human activity in those areas where:

(a) The acceptable water quality of streams, lakes, estuaries of the ocean may be endangered;

(b) Watersheds and their streams or lakes are used for domestic water supplies;

(c) Vegetative cover is essential to maintain soil stability and prevent erosion;

(d) Natural conditions are vital for either unique vegetative ecosystems, aquatic or wildlife habitat; and

(e) Scenic quality or vistas or open space is unique and/or irreplaceable.

(2) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the NR Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this subsection, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth:

(a) The following recreational facilities and uses owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit community organization limited to day use.

(i) Exhibitions of the natural conditions of shorelands, dunelands, forested areas, streams and lakes, marshlands, or similar areas of unique and irreplaceable value, and the vegetation and wildlife supported by such lands and waters, provided that in no event shall such activity destroy, or endanger the relationships between the natural conditions being exhibited.

(ii) Picnicking areas, day parks and playgrounds.

(iii) Accessory facilities for outdoor recreation activity such as fishing, clam digging and hunting (provided such activity is conducted only in those areas allowed pursuant to Federal, State and Local fish and game regulations) and hiking and horseback riding.

(b) Fish and wildlife habitat management and the propagation of fish and wildlife.

(c) The following transportation facilities and uses, provided no filling or dredging is required:

(i) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(ii) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(3) Special Uses - Director Approval. The following uses are subject to approval by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100:

(a) Single-family dwelling(s) or mobile home(s) for residential purpose for watchman, caretaker or operator in conjunction with use permitted in the district.

(4) Special Uses - Director Official Approval. The following uses are subject to approval by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300:

(a) Piers and boat houses.

(b) Single family dwelling or mobile home and accessory structures.

(c) Farm uses as defined by ORS 215.203(2), and any accessory uses.

(d) Forest uses and any accessory uses.

(5) Conditional Use Criteria. Uses conditionally permitted under LC 16.213(4) above are subject to compliance with the following criteria:

(a) (i) Evidence is provided supporting reasons why the proposed use should be sited in a natural resource area.

(ii) That the proposed site is on land generally unsuitable for natural resource uses.

(b) That the proposed use will not significantly impact natural resource uses on adjacent and nearby natural resource lands, and will not significantly impact natural resources on the site of the proposed uses;

(c) That the proposed use will not significantly increase the costs of natural resource management on adjacent and nearby natural resource lands.

(d) That the site is limited in size to that area suitable and appropriate only for the needs of the proposed use;

(e) That, where necessary, measures are taken to minimize potential negative impacts on adjacent and nearby NR zoned lands, and these measures may be established as conditions of approval; and

(f) That the proposed use is consistent with the policies contained in the Rural Comprehensive Plan and the purpose of the NR zone.

(6) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above, shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from a wetland or from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within wetlands or within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the rural comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87; Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

MARGINAL LANDS ZONE (ML-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.214 Marginal Lands Zone (ML-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The Marginal Lands Zone (ML-RCP) is intended to:

(a) Provide an alternative to more restrictive farm and forest zoning.

(b) Provide opportunities for persons to live in a rural environment and to conduct intensive or part-time farm or forest operations.

(c) Be applied to specific properties consistently with the requirements of ORS 197.005 to 197.430 and the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this Chapter of Lane Code:

(a) A dwelling or mobile home on a vacant legal lot created before July 1, 1983. If the legal lot is located within the Willamette Greenway, a flood plain area or a geological hazard area, approval of the mobile home or dwelling is subject to the provisions of Lane Code relating to the Willamette Greenway, floodplain or geological hazards, whichever is applicable.

(b) A dwelling or mobile home on a vacant legal lot pursuant to the requirements of LC 16.214(6) below.

(c) One mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling or mobile home on the same legal lot as the existing dwelling or mobile home as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the existing resident subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) A resident of the existing dwelling or mobile home and a resident of the mobile home are family members.

(ii) One of the residents mentioned above suffers a hardship and needs the care of the other above-mentioned resident and family member.

(iii) Satisfactory evidence of the family member's hardship is furnished which shall include:

(aa) A written statement, on a form provided by the Department, from the family member's physician, therapist, or other professional counselor, disclosing the existence and general nature of the hardship.

(bb) A written statement, on the form provided by the Department, disclosing the family relationship of the person with the hardship and the person who will provide care.

(iv) The temporary mobile home will be located on the same legal lot as the existing dwelling or mobile home.

(v) The temporary mobile home will be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling or mobile home.

(vi) The temporary mobile home will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Approval of temporary mobile home permits shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situations cease.

(d) Part-time farms.

(e) Woodlots.

(f) Intensive farm or forest operations, including, but not limited to, farm use.

(g) Nonresidential buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use.

(h) Public or private schools, including all buildings essential to the operation of a school.

(i) Churches.

(j) Utility facilities necessary for public service, except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for use by public sale.

(k) Operations for the exploration of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005.

(l) A site for the disposal of solid waste that has been ordered to be established by the Environmental Quality Commission under ORS 459.049, together with equipment and facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.

(m) The propagation or harvesting of a forest product.

(n) Community centers owned and operated by a governmental agency or a nonprofit organization, hunting and fishing preserves, parks, playgrounds and publicly owned campgrounds.

(o) Personal-use airport for airplanes and helicopter pads, including associated hanger, maintenance and service facilities. A personal-use airport as used in this section means an airstrip restricted, except for aircraft emergencies, to use by the owner, and, on an infrequent and occasional basis, by invited guests, and by commercial aviation activities in connection with agricultural operations. No aircraft may be based on a personal-use airport other than those owned or controlled by the owner of the airstrip. Exceptions to the activities permitted under this definition may be granted through waiver by the Aeronautics Division in specific instances. A personal use airport lawfully existing as of September 13, 1975, shall continue to be permitted subject to any applicable regulations of the Aeronautics Division.

(p) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(3) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, and approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 and compliance with the criteria and provisions of this Chapter of Lane Code.

- (a) Privately owned campgrounds.
- (b) Golf courses.
- (c) Commercial utility facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale.
- (d) Home occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

- (i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.
- (ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.
- (iii) Will be operated in a dwelling or mobile home, or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.214(2) above.
- (iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.
- (v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.214(2) above.
- (vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.
- (vii) Will not be used as a justification for a zone change.
- (viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.
- (ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid

until December 31 of the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this Section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this Section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(e) A facility for the primary processing of forest products, provided that such facility is found to not seriously interfere with accepted farming practices and is compatible with farm uses described in ORS 215.203(2). Such a facility may be approved for a one-year period which is renewable. These facilities are intended to be only portable or temporary in nature. The primary processing of a forest product, as used in this section, means the use of a portable chipper or stud mill or other similar methods of initial treatment of a forest product in order to enable its shipment to market. Forest products, as used in this section, means timber grown upon a parcel of land or contiguous land where the primary processing facility is located.

- (f) The boarding of horses for profit.
- (g) A site for the disposal of solid waste approved by the governing body of a city or county or both and for which a permit has been granted under ORS

459.245 by the Department of Environmental Quality, together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.

(h) Commercial activities that are in conjunction with farm use.

(i) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n)

through (q).

(4) Criteria for Director Approval. Uses specified in LC 16.214(3) and (4) may be allowed if found to comply with the following criteria:

(a) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(b) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character; to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(c) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(d) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(5) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and compliance with the approval criteria of LC 16.214(4) above and provisions of this Chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Operations conducted for the mining and processing of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005 or exploration, mining and processing of aggregate or other mineral resources or other subsurface resources.

(6) Area. Land in a Marginal Land zone may be divided as follows:

(a) Into lots or parcels containing at least 10 acres if the lots or parcels are not adjacent to land zoned Exclusive Farm Use (E), Nonimpacted Forest Land (F-1), Impacted Forest Land (F-2), or if it is adjacent to such land, the land qualifies for designation as marginal land pursuant to ORS Chapter 197.

(b) Into lots or parcels containing 20 acres or more if the lots or parcels are adjacent to land zoned Exclusive Farm Use (E), Nonimpacted Forest Land (F-1) or Impacted Forest Land (F-2), and that land does not qualify as marginal land pursuant to ORS Chapter 197.

(c) A parcel of any size necessary to accommodate any of the nonresidential uses identified in LC 16.214(2)(h),(i),(j),(l) and (n) and LC 16.214(3)(a), (c),(f) and (g).

(7) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer

than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with other provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Height. None.

(e) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(f) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.214(2)-(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-91, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**PARK AND RECREATION ZONE (PR-RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.215 Park and Recreation Zone (PR-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Park and Recreation Zone (PR-RCP) is:

(a) To establish zones within which a variety of recreational activities may be conducted as outright permitted uses without interference from other nonrecreational uses.

(b) To establish standards and criteria to permit and conditionally permit recreational activities within areas for which a built upon or committed exception to a Statewide Planning Goal has been taken, or within a designated nonresource area, or within resource areas for which an exception to a Statewide Planning Goal has not been taken.

(c) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Area Comprehensive Plan.

(d) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted in any area zoned PR-RCP subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this Chapter of Lane Code. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review procedures as specified

in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, road construction and maintenance, harvesting of a forest tree species, application of chemicals and disposal of slash.

(b) Temporary onsite structures which are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operation.

(c) Physical alteration to the land auxiliary to forest practices including, but not limited to, those made for purposes of exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities.

(d) Farm use.

(e) Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.

(f) Water intake facilities, canals and distributions lines for farm irrigation and ponds.

(g) Exploration for and production of geothermal, gas, oil and other associated hydrocarbons, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the well head.

(h) The following transportation facilities and uses:

(i) Climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways, including channelization as defined in LC 15.010, the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or new parcels result.

(iii) Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to the condition or use in effect prior to construction of the detour at such time as no longer needed.

(iv) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of ways existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

(v) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vi) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vii) Dedication and acquisition of right-of-way, authorization of construction and the construction of facilities and improvements, where the improvements are otherwise allowable and consistent with clear and objective dimensional standards.

(viii) Changes in the frequency of transit, rail and airport services.

(3) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses are allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and approval by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100. The uses in LC 16.215(3)(a)-(i) may be allowed subject to conformance with the applicable approval criteria of LC 16.215(5) below. The uses in

LC 16.215(3)(j)-(o) may be allowed provided the application contains adequate evidence demonstrating the proposed use fits within the listed classification.

(a) Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.

(b) Caretaker residences for public parks and fish hatcheries.

(c) Parks.

(d) Campgrounds for areas devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and not including intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations. A camping site may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle.

(e) Aids to navigation and aviation.

(f) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations and distribution lines.

(g) The following transportation facilities and uses:

(i) Construction of additional passage and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of additional right-of-way but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(iii) Improvement of public roads and highway-related public facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right-of-way is required but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(iv) Bikeways, footpaths, and recreation trails not otherwise allowed as a reconstruction or modification project or part of an existing road.

(v) Park and ride lots.

(vi) Railroad mainlines and branchlines.

(vii) Pipelines.

(viii) Navigation channels.

(ix) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), realignment as defined in LC 15.010 not otherwise allowed under LC 16.215(2) or LC 16.215(3).

(x) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), replacement of an intersection with an interchange.

(xi) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), continuous median turn lanes.

(xii) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), New Roads as defined in LC 15.010 that are County Roads functionally classified as Local Roads or Collectors, or are Public Roads or Local Access Roads as defined in LC 15.010(35) in areas where the function of the road is to reduce local access to or local traffic on a state highway. These roads shall be limited to two travel lanes. Private access and intersections shall be limited to rural needs or to provide adequate emergency access.

(xiii) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), transportation facilities, services and improvements other than those listed in LC 16.215 that serve local travel needs. The travel capacity and level of service of facilities and improvements serving local travel needs shall be limited to that necessary to support rural land uses identified in the Rural Comprehensive Plan or to provide adequate emergency access.

(h) Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis may be allowed subject to compliance with LC 16.215(10)(a) or (b) below, LC 16.215(10)(c)-(h) below, and the following requirements.

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code.

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted.

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission.

(iv) Accommodations are located within 1/4 mile of fish-bearing Class I waters.

(i) Forest management research and experimentation facilities as defined by ORS 526.215 or where accessory to forest operations.

(j) Uses to conserve soil, air, and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.

(k) Additional local distribution lines within existing rights-of-way (e.g., electric distribution transformers, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or which provide service hookups, including water service hookups.

(l) Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.

(m) Exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.

(n) Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

(4) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300, and provided the requirements in LC 16.215(5) below are met:

(a) Firearms training facility.

(b) Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations may be allowed subject to LC 16.215(10)(a) or (b) below, LC 16.215(10)(c)-(h) below, and the following requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code; and

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted.

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission.

(5) Criteria for Uses Subject to Approval by the Director or Hearings Official. Uses authorized by LC 16.215(3)(a)-(i) and (4) above may be allowed provided the following requirements are met:

(a) The proposed use will not force a significant change in, or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agriculture or forest lands.

(b) The proposed use will not significantly increase fire hazard or significantly increase fire suppression costs or significantly increase risks to fire suppression personnel.

(c) For uses authorized above in LC 16.215(3)(c) and (d), a written statement recorded with the deed or written contract with the County or its equivalent is obtained from the landowner which recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby landowners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Forest Practices Act and Rules.

(d) For uses authorized above in LC 16.215(4), the proposed uses will not significantly conflict with the liveability and appropriate uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(6) Permitted Uses Within An Exception Area. The following uses and activities are permitted whenever the subject property is included within an area for which a built upon or committed exception has been taken to a Statewide Planning Goal

and incorporated into the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan and subject to Site Review procedures as may be required in LC 16.257:

(a) Any of the uses permitted within the above LC 16.215(2) or LC 16.215(3).

(b) Retail trade of food or new general merchandise conducted within a building not exceeding 750 square feet in total floor area.

(c) Golf courses with or without a country club.

(d) Riding stables.

(e) Bowling.

(f) Gymnasium or athletic club.

(g) Yachting clubs.

(h) Motel, hotel, lodges and other forms of recreational lodging. Any of the above lodging uses may include a restaurant, retail trade of food or new general merchandise exceeding the standard set in LC 16.215(4)(b) above.

(i) Game rooms, miniature golf, go cart tracks.

(j) Boat rentals or boat storage and incidental minor repairs and sale of gas.

(k) Country clubhouse for a golf course which may include a restaurant, retail trade of food or new general merchandise exceeding the standard set in LC 16.215(4)(b) above.

(7) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses and activities are conditionally permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300, and subject to the compliance with the conditional use criteria specified in LC 16.215(8) below:

(a) Race track.

(b) Amusement park, carnival, circus.

(c) Stadium.

(d) Fairgrounds and amusement park.

(e) Recreational shooting.

(f) Airport and flying field.

(8) Exception Area Conditional Use Permit Criteria. Uses conditionally permitted above in LC 16.215(7) shall be subject to compliance with the following criteria:

(a) The subject property is included within an area for which an exception has been taken to a Statewide Planning Goal and incorporated into the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan.

(b) The proposed use will not adversely affect the livability, appropriate use, natural resources or scenic character of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character; to the generation of traffic and capacity of surrounding streets; and to any other relevant impact to the use.)

(c) The proposed use will not be adversely affected by natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(d) The proposed use will not alter the stability of the overall land use pattern in the area nor interfere with farm and forest practices and will be compatible with the retention of existing and potential forest uses on the surrounding forest lands. The proposed use will have a water supply of sufficient quantity and quality to meet reasonably foreseeable needs.

(e) The proposed use will have a water supply of sufficient quantity and quality to meet reasonably foreseeable needs.

(9) Exception Area Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted by LC 16.215(6) and (7) above, except commercial forest practices regulated by the Oregon Forest Practices Act, shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(10) Forest and Farm Area Siting Standards. The following siting standards shall apply to all new structures and dwellings and other uses as specified above in LC 16.215(3) and (4), except for uses regulated under the Oregon Forest Practices Act. These standards are designed to make such uses compatible with forest operations and agriculture, to minimize wildfire hazards and risks and to conserve values found on forest or farm lands. The standards in LC 16.215(10)(a)-(b) below shall be weighed together with the requirements in LC 16.215(10)(c) and (e) below to identify any sites for a residence.

(a) Setbacks. Residences and structures shall be sited as follows:

(i) Near residences on other tracts, near existing roads, on the most level part of the tract, on the least suitable portion of the tract for forest use and at least 30 feet from any ravine, ridge or slope; and

(ii) With minimal intrusion into forest areas undeveloped by nonforest uses; and

(iii) Where possible, when considering LC 16.215(10)(a)(i) and (ii) above and the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU; and

(iv) The riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for

riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) are met; and

(v) Not closer than:

(aa) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(bb) 10 feet from all other property lines.

(b) The amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors and structures shall be minimized.

(c) Fire Safety Measures. Residences, structures and roads shall comply with the following fire safety measures:

(i) Fuel Breaks. Fuel breaks around residences shall be maintained as follows:

(aa) Primary Safety Zone. The primary safety zone is a fire break extending a minimum of 30 feet in all directions around dwellings. The goal within the primary safety zone is to exclude fuels that will produce flame lengths in excess of one foot. Vegetation within the primary safety zone could include green lawns and low shrubs (less than 24 inches in height). Trees shall be spaced with greater than 15 feet between the crowns and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight feet) branches. Accumulated leaves, needles, and other dead vegetation shall be removed from beneath trees. Nonflammable materials (i.e., rock) instead of flammable materials (i.e., bark mulch) shall be placed next to the house.

As slope increases, the primary safety zone shall increase away from the house, parallel to the slope and down the slope, as shown in the table below:

Size of the Primary Safety Zone by Percent Slope

| % Slope | Feet of Primary Safety Zone | Feet of Additional Safety Zone Down Slope |
|---------|-----------------------------|---|
| 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 10 | 30 | 50 |
| 20 | 30 | 75 |
| 25 | 30 | 100 |
| 40 | 30 | 150 |

Building shall be restricted to slopes of less than 40 percent.

(bb) Secondary Fuel Break. The secondary fuel break is a fuel break extending a minimum of 100 feet in all directions around the primary safety zone. The goal of the secondary fuel break is to reduce fuels so that the overall intensity of any wildfire would be lessened and the likelihood of crown fires and crowning is reduced. Vegetation within the secondary fuel break shall be pruned and spaced so that fire will not spread between crowns of trees. Small trees and brush growing underneath larger trees shall be removed to prevent spread of fire up into the crowns of the larger trees. Dead fuels shall be removed.

(ii) Fire Suppression Water Supplies. An adequate fire suppression system shall be provided. Unless otherwise authorized by the local fire official, the minimum acceptable system shall include the following:

(aa) A water supply such as a pond, stream, tank, well, sump or any combination thereof, together with a delivery system capable of sustaining a volume of 20 gallons per minute for not less than 20 minutes. If a water supply is available and suitable for fire protection, such as a swimming pool, pond, stream, or lake,

then road access to within 15 feet of the water's edge shall be provided for pumping units. The road access shall accommodate the turnaround of fire fighting equipment during the fire season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.

(bb) Sufficient water outlets, together with serviceable hose not less than three-quarter inch inside diameter and a nozzle to reach the dwelling and nearby improvements.

(cc) The water supply, pump, hose and nozzle shall be maintained as a connected, operating unit ready for immediate use during period of fire danger.

(iii) Chimneys and Roofs. Residences or structures with any chimneys shall have a spark arrestor on the chimneys, and residences shall have a fire retardant roof.

(d) Domestic Water Supplies. Evidence shall be provided that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized in accordance with the Department of Water Resources Oregon Administrative Rules for the appropriation of ground water (OAR 690, Division 10) or surface water (OAR 690, Division 20) and not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rule (OAR 629-24-101(3)). If the water supply is unavailable from public sources or sources located entirely on the property, then the applicant shall provide evidence that a legal easement has been obtained permitting domestic water lines to cross the properties of affected owners.

(e) Fire Safety Design Standards for Roads and Driveways. Except for private driveways, roads or bridges accessing only commercial forest uses, an applicant shall provide evidence and a clear explanation which demonstrates why the route of access for fire fighting equipment, from the fire station to the destination point, across public road, bridges, private roads or private access easements and driveways will comply with the standards specified below in LC 16.215(10)(e). Evidence of compliance with the standards specified in LC 16.215(10)(e) below should include objective information about the fire fighting equipment, the physical nature of the access route, the nature of any proposed improvements to the access route, and it may also include a written verification of compliance from the agency providing fire protection, or a written certification of compliance from an Oregon Registered Professional Engineer. As used herein, "road" means a way of access used for more than one use and accessory uses. As used herein "driveway" means a way of access used for one use and accessory uses.

(i) Road and Driveway Surfaces. Roads shall have unobstructed widths of at least 20 feet including: travel surfaces with widths of at least 16 feet constructed with gravel to a depth sufficient to provide access for fire fighting equipment and containing rock to a depth of at least six inches or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel, an unobstructed area two feet in width at right angles with each side of the constructed surface, curve radii of at least 50 feet, and a vertical clearance of at least 13 feet 6 inches. Driveways shall have: constructed widths of at least 12 feet with at least six inches of gravel or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel and shall have a vertical clearance of 13 feet 6 inches.

(ii) Cul-de-sacs. Any dead-end road over 200 feet in length and not maintained by Lane County shall be considered a cul-de-sac and shall meet these standards for cul-de-sacs. Cul-de-sacs shall have a right-of-way width with a radius of at least 45 feet and an improved surface with a width of at least 36 feet. Dead-end roads shall have cul-de-sacs spaced at intervals of not less than 500 feet. Cul-de-sacs on private roads shall be marked and signed by applicants as "NO PARKING," and such signs shall be of metal or wood construction with minimum dimensions of 12 inches by 12 inches. No cul-de-sac shall be allowed to cross any slope which will allow chimney-effect draws

unless the dangerous effects of the chimney-effect draws have been mitigated by the location of the road and, where necessary, by the creation of permanent fire breaks around the road.

(iii) Bridges and Culverts. Bridges and culverts shall be constructed to sustain a minimum gross vehicle weight of 50,000 lbs. and to maintain a minimum 16-foot road width surface or a minimum 12-foot driveway surface.

(iv) Road and Driveway Grades. Road and driveway grades shall not exceed 16 percent except for short distances when topographic conditions make lesser grades impractical. An applicant must submit objective evidence demonstrating that road and driveway grades in excess of eight percent are adequate for the fire fighting equipment of the agency providing fire protection to access the use, fire fighting equipment and water supply.

(v) Identification. Roads shall be named and addressed in compliance with LC 15.305-15.335.

(vi) Driveway Vehicle Passage Turnouts. Driveways in excess of 200 feet shall provide for a 20-foot passage space (turn out) at a maximum spacing of 400 feet, or wherever visibility is limited these distances shall be reduced to allow for safe visual conduct.

(vii) Modifications and Alternatives. The standards in LC 16.215(10)(e)(i)-(vi) above may be modified by the Approval Authority provided the applicant has submitted objective evidence demonstrating that an alternative standard would insure adequate access for fire fighting equipment from its point of origination to its point of destination. Examples of some possible alternatives to the standards in the above LC 16.215(10)(e)(i)-(vi) are provided below in LC 16.215(10)(vii).

Vehicle passage turnouts constructed at appropriate intervals and constructed to at least eight feet in width with six inches of gravel may be acceptable alternatives to the road and driveway width standards mentioned above in LC 16.215(10)(e)(i).

Hammer-head turn-a-rounds may be an acceptable alternative to the standards for cul-de-sacs mentioned above in LC 16.215(10)(e)(ii). Railway flat bed cars of sufficient strength to maintain a minimum gross weight of 50,000 lbs. may be an acceptable alternative for short bridges or private roads and driveways. Road or driveway paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of base gravel may be an acceptable alternative for allowing grades in excess of those required above in LC 16.215(10)(e)(iv).

(f) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along Class I streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Comprehensive Plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2).

(g) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(h) Transportation facilities and uses listed in LC 16.215(3)(g)(ix) through (xiii) shall comply with the following:

(i) Identify reasonable build design alternatives, such as alternative alignments, that are safe and can be constructed at a reasonable cost, not considering raw land costs, with available technology. The jurisdiction need not consider

alternatives that are inconsistent with applicable standards or not approved by a registered professional engineer;

(ii) Assess the effects of the identified alternatives on farm and forest practices, considering impacts to farm and forest lands, structures and facilities, considering the effects of traffic on the movement of farm and forest vehicles and equipment and considering the effects of access to parcels created on farm and forest lands; and

(iii) Select from the identified alternatives, the one, or combination of identified alternatives that has the least impact on lands in the immediate vicinity devoted to farm or forest use.

(11) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.215(2)-(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264, with OAR 660-33 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 12-90, 10.11.90; 11-91A, 8.30.91; 17-91, 10.17.92; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

QUARRY AND MINE OPERATIONS ZONE (QM-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.216 Quarry and Mine Operations Zone (QM-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Quarry and Mine Operations Zone (QM-RCP) is to:

(a) Recognize that minerals and materials within the County are an unrenewable resource, and that extraction and processing are beneficial to the economy of the County and the welfare of its people.

(b) Protect major deposits of minerals, rock and related material resources with appropriate zoning.

(c) Establish procedures for the protection of public health and safety on and adjacent to land where quarry and mine blasting operations are occurring.

(d) Establish County standards in the Lane Manual to be used in reviewing referrals from State and Federal Agencies of Operation and Reclamation Plans, pollution control permits and similar permits.

(e) Provide for cooperation between private and governmental entities in carrying out the purposes of this Chapter.

(f) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(g) Establish procedures to insure compatibility of a Quarry and Mine Operation use with the area in which it is to be located, establish permitted uses and property development standards.

(2) Intent. The Quarry and Mine Operations Zone shall be available for consideration and use by the County for new or existing operations when requests are received as part of an areawide or legislative rezoning, or a specific property or quasi-judicial rezoning.

When property under consideration for QM zoning is in close proximity to existing and planned uses potentially incompatible with QM uses, the application of the Quarry and Mine Operations Zone may be limited to a specific portion of a property in order to encourage the compatibility and proper management of land uses.

The Quarry and Mine Operations Zone is intended to be applied only to those operations which have been evaluated through the Goal #5 Administrative Rule conflict resolution process, which must be applied at the time of Rural Comprehensive Plan designation and coincident rezoning action per LC 16.216(2) above. Other quarry and mining operations of short-term or intermittent duration should be provided for pursuant to the special use provisions of the various zones.

(3) Definitions. For the purposes of this section only, the following words, terms and phrases are defined and supersede definitions otherwise provided in this Code:

Minerals. Includes soil, coal, clay, stone, crushed hard rock quarry products, metallic ore and any other solid material or substance excavated for commercial industrial or construction use from natural deposits. "Minerals" do not include loam, sand, gravel or other aggregate materials created and/or deposited by water movement.

Mining Refuse. All waste materials, soil, rock, mineral, liquid, vegetation and other materials resulting from or displaced by quarry and mining extraction operations within the operating permit area, including all waste materials deposited in or upon lands within such operating permit area.

Operations Plan. A written proposal submitted to the State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries under the requirements of ORS 517.790.

Operator. Any individual, public or private corporation, political subdivision, agency, board or department of this State, any municipality, partnership, association, firm, trust, estate or any other legal entity whatsoever that is engaged in quarry and extraction operations.

Overburden. The soil, rock and similar materials that lie above natural deposits or minerals.

Owner. The person possessing legal rights to the mineral deposit being mined.

Quarry and Mine Extraction. All or any part of the process of removing mineral deposits exposed by any method, including open-pit mining operations, auger mining operations, shaft mining, the construction of borrow pits, processing of extracted minerals and exploration activities.

Reclamation. The employment of procedures in a quarry and mining extraction operation designed to minimize as much as practicable the impact such operations have on the environment, and to provide for the rehabilitation of land affected by such operations. Reclamation includes the rehabilitation of plant cover, soil stabilization, water resource protection and other measure appropriate to the subsequent beneficial use of such mined and reclaimed lands.

Reclamation Plan. A written proposal for the reclamation of the land area affected by a quarry and mine extraction operation submitted to the State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries.

(4) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the Quarry and Mine Operations District, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the provisions of the Quarry and Mining Operations Reclamation Permit and additional Conditions and exceptions set forth in this Chapter:

(a) Extracting and storing of minerals, including equipment and materials necessary to carry out these functions.



(b) Plants for the processing of minerals from quarry and mine extraction operations.

(c) Sale of products generated from the quarrying and mining operation.

(d) Activities permitted or required as part of the reclamation process provided for in the Reclamation Plan.

(e) Structures and buildings used in conjunction with the extracting and storing of minerals or related equipment as defined in LC 16.216(4)((a) above.

(f) Forest uses.

(g) Farm uses as defined in ORS 215.203(2).

(h) Water impoundments with less than 100 acre feet storage capacity and in conjunction with beneficial uses of water customarily associated with fire prevention, forest uses or farm uses.

(i) Fish and wildlife habitat management and any necessary and accessory uses.

(j) Maintenance and repair of a lawfully existing residence.

(k) Lawfully-established uses necessary and accessory to those listed above.

(l) Electrical facilities providing direct service to a use authorized in this zone.

(m) On premise signs used in connection with quarry and mine operations. Signs so permitted shall be limited to two per operation, shall not exceed 200 square feet total surface area per sign, shall not contain moving or flashing lights or be capable of movement.

(n) Caretaker's residence.

(o) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (q).

(5) Site Review Required. Uses permitted by LC 16.216(4)(a), (b), (c), (d) and (e) above shall be subject to the provisions of LC 16.257 (Site Review).

(6) Permits for Quarry and Mine Extraction.

(a) General. No quarry or mining extraction or related operations may be initiated on land zoned as Quarry and Mine Operations Zone (QM) until a surface mining permit has been issued by the Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries.

(i) Each permit application, Operation and Reclamation Plan referred to the Director shall be reviewed following the Operation Standards and Reclamation Standards set forth in Lane Manual.

(7) Blasting Notice and Records. Operators using explosives for quarry and mine extraction shall follow explosive regulations and use commonly acceptable engineering standards based on physical conditions and atmospheric conditions of the site so as to prevent injury to persons and damage to public and private property.

(a) Notice of Blasting. When blasting is to be done within 500 feet of an occupied building, the operator, or an authorized agent, shall notify all occupants that a blast is to be initiated. Such notice shall be given not more than six hours nor less than 30 minutes prior to detonation and shall include the approximate time of the blast.

(b) Blasting Records. Each operator shall maintain a record of each blast for at least two years. These records shall be available to the County, the State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries and other governmental agencies with appropriate jurisdiction upon request. Such records shall show the following for each blast:

(i) Name of quarry or mine.

(ii) Date, time and location of blast.

- (iii) Description of type of explosives and accessories used.
- (iv) Time interval of delay in milliseconds.
- (v) Number of different delays.
- (vi) Number of holes per delay.
- (vii) Nominal explosive weight per hole.
- (viii) Total explosive weight per delay.
- (ix) Total weight of explosives per blast.
- (x) Blast hole diameter, depth, spacing and stemming height.

(8) Property Development Standards.

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

PAGES 16-157 THROUGH 16-203
ARE RESERVED FOR FUTURE EXPANSION

of this Chapter and with a river design plan which may be adopted by the Board, or (b) disapprove the plans as authorized in LC 16.218(2)(a) above.

The Review Committee shall follow LC 14.100 when approving, modifying or denying plans. Decisions by the Review Committee pursuant to LC 14.100 may be appealed in the same manner as provided for in LC 14.500 for appeals of decisions by the Director.

(bb) **Approved Plans.** The operator shall be allowed to proceed in accordance with the plans as finally approved by the Sand and Gravel Review Committee, or Board of Commissioners in the event of appeal. The Director of Public Works shall be charged with the duty of determining if there has been compliance with the plans through inspection of the property and examination of the aerial photographs submitted. When an operator fails to proceed in accordance with the plans, the operation shall be treated as an unauthorized use, and the Director may proceed under the authority of LC 16.262 of this Chapter or other applicable laws. The operator shall then be subject to the penalties of LC 16.263 of this Chapter or other applicable law, and the continuation or the expansion of the operation may be enjoined to the extent permitted by law. Variances to dimensional standards provided in LC 16.217(5) shall be considered by the Review Committee as a part of the consideration of operational plans and are subject to the same standards and criteria contained in LC 16.217(7)(b).

(3) **Operational Plan Approval Criteria.** Compliance to the following criteria is required as provided in LC 16.218(2)(a) above:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.
(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity., and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) **Permitted Uses.** In the SG-CP-RCP zone, the following uses are permitted subject to the following restriction: For any property designated in the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Plan as significant in terms of OAR 660-16-000/025 and designated as '1B', a Goal #5 ESEE consequences analysis per the Goal #5 Administrative Rule must first be completed. If the landowner and County do not agree on the method to achieve the Goal, the matter shall be forwarded to the Hearings Official for processing consistent with LC 16.100. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87)*

**PUBLIC FACILITIES ZONE (PF/RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.219 Public Facilities Zone (PF-RCP).

(1) **Purpose.** The Public Facilities Zone (PR-RCP) is intended to provide land for those public and semipublic functions that provide a service and are by nature an

intensive or unusual use not normally associated with other zones. The zone is not intended for facilities that are primarily for an open space recreational nature, and is intended for those areas that have been included in an exception as part of the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Utilities essential to the physical, economic and social welfare of an area such as:

(i) Electric utility: electric transmission right-of-way, electric generation plant, electricity regulating substations.

(ii) Gas utility: gas pipeline right-of-way, natural or manufactured gas storage and distribution points, gas pressure control stations.

(iii) Water utility: water pipeline right-of-way, water treatment plants, water storage.

(iv) Sewage disposal: sewage treatment plants, sewage sludge drying beds, sewage pressure control stations.

(v) Solid waste disposal: refuse incineration, central garbage grinding stations, composting plants, sanitary landfills and refuse disposal.

(b) Educational services such as:

(i) Nursery, primary and secondary education.

(ii) Colleges and professional schools.

(iii) Special training schools such as those for: vocational, trade, business, art, music, dancing, driving, gymnastics, correspondence, etc.

(c) Religious activities, including churches, synagogues, temples, monastery or convent, etc.

(d) Welfare and charitable services.

(e) Professional membership organizations.

(f) Labor unions and similar labor organizations.

(g) Civic, social and fraternal associations.

(h) Business associations.

(i) Sports assembly, such as stadium, arenas and race tracks.

(j) Governmental services, such as post office, fire station and police station.

(k) Cemeteries.

(l) Fairgrounds which may include a race track.

(m) Health Services, such as dental, hospital, medical laboratory, dental laboratory, sanitarium, convalescent and rest home services, medical clinics.

(n) Communication and facilities, such as:

(i) Telephone: exchange stations, relay towers.

(ii) Telegraph: message centers, transmitting and receiving stations.

(iii) Radio: broadcasting studios, stations, towers.

(iv) Television: broadcasting studio, transmitting stations and relay tower.

(o) Heliport.

(p) A dwelling or mobile home for one or more persons employed on the premises.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (q).

(3) Siting Requirements. Development of all uses in LC 16.219(2) above may be subject to the requirements of LC 16.257 site review procedures, and verification of

whether or not Site Review is necessary must be made prior to development of a listed use.

(4) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the rural comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Height. None.

(e) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Illuminated signs may be allowed.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(f) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(5) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.219(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 16-92, 12.16.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**LIMITED COMMERCIAL ZONE (C-1, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.220 Limited Commercial Zone (C-1, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the C-1, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this

section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Any use permitted in the RG-RCP Zone (LC 16.230) in accordance with the requirements of this zone.

(b) Auto courts constructed and arranged in accordance with plans approved by the Planning Commission.

(c) Business and professional offices.

(d) Clinics.

(e) Flower and plant nurseries; provided all incidental equipment and supplies, including fertilizer and empty cans, are kept within a building.

(f) Public parking areas developed in accordance with provisions established in the general off street parking section (LC 16.250).

(g) Service stations, provided greasing and tire repairing are performed completely within an enclosed building.

(h) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(i) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Heliport, together with accessory land uses relevant and appropriate to the operation.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel.

(c) Amusement park, carnival or circus.

(d) Radio and television stations.

(e) Recreation vehicle park.

(f) Campground or picnic area.

(g) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.220(2) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.
 (b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads., and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Height. (Also see LC 16.250.) No building or structure, nor the enlargement of any building or structure, shall be hereafter erected or maintained to exceed two and one-half stories or 35 feet in height, except apartment houses, which may be constructed to a height of three stories, or 45 feet in height.

(5) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) No structures other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:
 (i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the C-1, RCP Zone.

(6) Lot Coverage. The main building or buildings and accessory buildings shall not occupy in excess of 60 percent of the ground area.

(7) Vision Clearance.

(a) Vision clearance for corner lots shall be 15 feet.

(b) Vision clearance on alley-street intersections shall be seven and one-half feet.

(8) Off Street Parking.

(a) Parking space requirements for "R" zone uses are given under the applicable section.

(b) Auto courts shall provide at least one garage space of not less than 126 square feet net area for each living unit.

(c) Business and professional offices and nurseries shall provide at least one parking space for each 2,000 square feet of lot space or fraction thereof, except that, if two or more business or professional offices are located on a single site, a minimum of two parking spaces shall be provided for each office.

(d) Clinics shall provide at least two parking spaces for each consultation and operating room.

(9) Signs. Exterior signs shall be limited to two per business establishment, and shall be designed as a part of the building.

(10) Area. (Also see LC 16.250.)

(a) Size of Lot.

(i) Lots shall have a minimum average width of 60 feet and a minimum area of 6,000 square feet, except that where a lot has an average width of less than 60 feet as of January 8, 1969, such lot may be occupied by any use permitted in this section.

(ii) Space required for auto courts shall be not less than 1,200 square feet of lot space per dwelling or sleeping unit.

(11) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.220(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 5-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL ZONE (C-2, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.221 Neighborhood Commercial Zone (C-2, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the C-2, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Any residential or "R" use which is not lower than the most restricted "R" use abutting the C-2, RCP Zone in accordance with the requirement of the respective "R" zone.

(b) Bakery.

(c) Bank.

(d) Barber shop or beauty parlor.

(e) Book or stationery store.

(f) Catering service.

(g) Clothes cleaning and/or pressing establishment; provided equipment shall be limited to two clothes cleaning units with a rated capacity of not more than 40 pounds each, and shall be of the closed-type unit, using perchlorethylene cleaning solvent.

(h) Clubs or lodges, fraternal and religious associations.

(i) Confectionery store.

(j) Curios and antique.

(k) Delicatessen store.

(l) Department store.

(m) Drug store.

(n) Dry goods or notions store.

(o) Florist or gift shop.

(p) Furniture, household goods and furnishing.

(q) Laundry agency.

- (r) Laundry (self-service).
- (s) Meat market.
- (t) Millinery or custom dressmaking shops.
- (u) Musical instruments and supplies.
- (v) Office supplies and equipment.
- (w) Paint and wallpaper supplies.
- (x) Photographer.
- (y) Plumbing supplies.
- (z) Printing.

(aa) Public parking areas developed in accordance with provisions established in LC 16.250.

(bb) Restaurants, tea rooms, cafes.

(cc) Seeds and garden supplies.

(dd) Service stations, provided greasing and tire repairing are performed completely within an enclosed building.

(ee) Shoe or shoe repair shop.

(ff) Sporting goods.

(gg) Surgical supplies and equipment.

(hh) Tailor, clothing and wearing apparel shops.

(ii) Telephone and telegraph exchanges.

(jj) Theaters (conventional).

(kk) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(ll) Municipal Service terminals, such as street cleaning operations; establishment or expansion of all such uses shall be subject to Site Review Approval pursuant to LC 16.257.

The above-specified stores, shops or businesses shall be retail establishments selling new merchandise exclusively, and shall be permitted only under the following conditions: Such stores, shops or businesses shall be conducted wholly within an enclosed building, and all products produced shall be sold at retail, on the premises.

(mm) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Heliport, together with accessory land uses relevant and appropriate to the operation.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel.

(c) Amusement park, carnival or circus.

(d) Radio and television stations.

(e) Recreation vehicle park.

(f) Campground or picnic area.

(g) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses specified under LC 16.221(2) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.).

(a) No structures other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the C-2, RCP Zone.

(5) Lot Coverage. Full coverage is allowable; provided minimum loading space and setbacks have been provided.

(6) Vision Clearance. Vision clearance for corner lots on streets with widths of less than 60 feet shall be a minimum of one foot vision clearance for each foot of street width under 60 feet; provided that a vision clearance of more than 10 feet shall not be required. Said vision clearance shall be from the curb or walk level to a minimum height of eight feet.

(7) Off Street Parking.

(a) Parking space and loading space shall be provided as specified in the General Parking Requirements (LC 16.250).

(b) Parking space for dwellings shall be in accordance with the requirements for the type of dwelling structure as provided in the RG-RCP Zone (LC 16.230).

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.221(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 5-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**COMMERCIAL ZONE (C-3, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.222 Commercial Zone (C-3, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the C-3, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Any use permitted in the RG-RCP and C-2, RCP zones (LC 16.230 and 16.221) in accordance with the requirements of this zone.

(b) Agricultural supplies and machinery sales room.

(c) Automobile sales agencies or garages.

(d) Builders supplies, including retail sales of lumber; provided that all salvaged or building supplies and materials shall not be exposed to view from outside the property.

(e) Drycleaning establishments using not more than two clothes cleaning units, neither of which shall have a rated capacity of more than 40 pounds, using cleaning fluid which is nonodorous, as well as nonexplosive and nonflammable at temperatures below 138.5 degrees F.

(f) Feed and fuel stores.

(g) Fumigation chambers, when approved by the Oregon State Board of Health.

(h) Outdoor advertising.

(i) Places of amusement, such as billiard parlors, taverns, bowling alleys, drive-in theaters, dance halls and games of skill and science, if conducted wholly within a completely enclosed building.

(j) Plumbing and sheet metal.

(k) Professional playfields, including baseball, football, etc.

(l) Second-hand stores, if conducted wholly within an enclosed building.

(m) Stadiums.

(n) A facility which exists for the purpose of providing for the temporary care and/or lodging of adult indigent persons shall be allowed; provided that before a

building permit is issued for the establishment of a new facility or the expansion of an existing facility the Planning Commission determines at a public hearing that the site in question would not be unduly detrimental to the welfare, health and safety of the public, and the immediate residents of the vicinity.

(o) Stores (retail and wholesale) and business uses similar to the above and normally located in a commercial zone; provided that:

(i) Where there is manufacturing, compounding, processing or treatment of produce for wholesale, a minimum of 25 percent of the total floor area shall be used for retail stores.

(ii) Use is not objectionable due to odor, dust, smoke, noise, vibration or appearance.

(p) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Heliport, together with accessory land uses relevant and appropriate to the operation.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel.

(c) Amusement park, carnival or circus.

(d) Radio and television stations.

(e) Recreation vehicle park.

(f) Campground or picnic area.

(g) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.222(2) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable and neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15).

(a) No structures other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the C-3, RCP Zone.

(5) Vision Clearance. Vision clearance for corner lots on streets with widths of less than 60 feet shall be a minimum of one foot vision clearance for each foot of street width under 60 feet; provided that a vision clearance of more than 10 feet shall not be required. Said vision clearance shall be from the curb or walk level to a minimum height of eight feet.

(6) Off Street Parking.

(a) Parking space and loading space shall be provided as specified in the General Parking Requirements section (LC 16.250).

(b) Parking space for dwellings shall be in accordance with the requirements for the type of dwelling structure as provided in the RG-RCP Zone.

(7) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.222(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 5-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**RURAL COMMERCIAL ZONE (C-R, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.223 Rural Commercial Zone (C-R, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Rural Commercial Zone (C-R, RCP) is:

(a) To provide goods and services needed by rural residents.

(b) To provide services and facilities for tourists and travelers.

(c) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan, primarily those policies related to commercial development of areas identified as committed or built upon.

(d) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Area Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Retail trade of food.
 (b) Retail trade of new general merchandise.
 (c) Retail trade of building materials, hardware or farm equipment conducted within an enclosed building.

(d) Restaurants.
 (e) Service stations.
 (f) Personal services.
 (g) Finance, insurance, banking and real estate services.
 (h) Professional services.
 (i) Retail trade of secondhand general merchandise within an enclosed building.

(j) Bus passenger terminal.
 (k) Civic, social and fraternal meeting places.
 (l) Boat charter and rental, including fishing equipment.
 (m) Hotel, motel or lodge, and related recreational facilities.
 (n) Bed and breakfast accommodation.
 (o) Veterinarian clinic.
 (p) Bars, night clubs and taverns.
 (q) Retail trade of hay, grains or goods for animal consumption.
 (r) Day camp and picnic areas.
 (s) Outdoor tourist attractions featuring displays of educational or historical value.

(t) Indoor or outdoor recreational activities, including tennis courts, ice skating, roller skating, riding stables, bowling, skiing and tobogganing, play lots or tot lots, playgrounds, game rooms, gymnasium, swimming pools, etc.

(u) A dwelling or mobile home in conjunction with an above permitted use.

(v) Uses accessory to an above permitted use.

(w) A noncommercial kennel.

(x) Indoor or outdoor theaters.

(y) Post Office facilities.

(z) Family day care facility in a permitted residence.

(a-a) Residential home in a permitted residence.

(b-b) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.
 (cc) Intensity of land use of the site.
 (dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.
 (ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(c-c) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(3) Special Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Director approval of such application pursuant to LC 14.100 and the general provisions and considerations specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Uses and activities:

(i) Retail trade of building materials, hardware or farm equipment conducted partially or wholly outdoors.

(ii) Equipment rental and leasing service.

(iii) Overnight campground and picnic areas.

(iv) Recreational vehicle park.

(v) Vehicle repair service.

(vi) Recreational vehicle and boat storage.

(vii) Marina.

(viii) A commercial kennel or a commercial breeding kennel.

(ix) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(b) Criteria. The above uses should substantially conform to the following criteria:

(i) That the location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures are sufficient for the proposed intent and are compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(ii) That there is no unnecessary destruction of existing healthy trees or other major vegetation, and that due consideration is given to the preservation of distinctive historical or natural features.

(iii) That the quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas are such that they serve their intended purpose and have no undue adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(iv) The suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing is provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust.

(v) That the location, design and size of the uses are such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intended uses.

(vi) That, based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements must be provided by the development in order to promote traffic safety and reduce traffic congestion. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of Lane Code, Chapter 15, "Roads", and also to the necessity for such

additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/ acceleration lanes.

(vii) That there is a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(viii) That there are adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe, efficient and pleasant manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(ix) That all signs and illumination are in scale and harmonious with the site and area.

(x) That adequate methods are provided to ensure continued maintenance and normal replacement of facilities, landscaping and other improvements etc. that are required.

(4) Area. No minimum established, except what is necessary to accommodate any necessary sewerage and potable water concerns. Divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(5) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area.

Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Heights. Maximum height of any structure shall be 45 feet.

(e) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(iv) No sign shall project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(f) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(6) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.223(2)-(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**LIMITED INDUSTRIAL ZONE (M-1, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.224 Limited Industrial Zone (M-1, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the M-1, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

- (a) Accessory buildings and uses customarily provided in conjunction with a use permitted in this zone.
- (b) Administrative and sale offices incidental to and directly related to the operation of industrial or commercial uses permitted in this zone.
- (c) Single-family dwelling or mobile home for residential purposes for watchman, caretaker or operator to be located on the premise of the associated use.
- (d) Kennel; provided the following conditions are satisfied:
 - (i) The maximum number of dogs over four months of age shall be eight.
 - (ii) For more than three dogs over four months of age, there shall be at least 5,000 square feet of lot area for each dog on the lot.
 - (iii) All dogs shall be owned by the occupant of the premises, except those temporarily kept for purposes of breeding.
- (e) Laboratories, research and testing.
- (f) Manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution, testing, repairing of electronic devices, electro-mechanical components, optics, testing equipment.
- (g) Manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage or wholesale distribution of such products as bakery goods, candy, cosmetics, dairy products, drugs, perfumes, toiletries, soft drinks and food products, except fish, meat products, sauerkraut, vinegar, yeast and the rendering or refining of fats and oils.
- (h) Outdoor advertising.
- (i) Storage buildings for household or consumer goods.
- (j) Public and semipublic utilities, buildings and uses rendering direct utility service to the public in the local area, such as fire stations, utility stations or wells.
- (k) Lawful uses existing on a property prior to July 9, 1982, and expansion or replacement of such uses which will result in an accumulated increase of no

greater than 50 percent of the total ground floor and outside storage area lawfully existing prior to the effective date of the adoption of the ordinance.

(l) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.
 (ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(m) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Aircraft landing field or heliport in conjunction with a use permitted in this zone.

(b) Banks.

(c) Barbershop, beauty shop.

(d) Building maintenance service.

(e) Carnival, circus.

(f) Convenience grocery store (maximum of 2,000 square feet).

(g) Correctional institution, jail, penal farm.

(h) Credit union office.

(i) Garbage dump, garbage transfer facility.

(j) Kennels which do not satisfy the requirements for kennels allowed as a permitted use.

(k) Offices for engineers, architects, landscape architects, surveyors, designing, graphics, business and labor organizations.

(l) Other uses similar to permitted uses in this zone; provided that:

(i) Use is not objectionable due to odor, dust, smoke, noise, vibration or appearance.

(ii) Items manufactured, assembled, processed or produced in area shall be for wholesale.

(m) Public and private parking areas and garages.

(n) Radio and television stations, radio and television towers; facilities transmitting electrical current in excess of 150,000 volts in any single cable or line or group of cables or lines.

(o) Restaurants, taverns.

- (p) Rock, sand, gravel and loam excavations, with incidental processing.
- (q) Service stations.
- (r) Sewage treatment facilities.
- (s) Expansion of a lawful preexisting use in excess of that allowed as a permitted use.

(t) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.224(3) above shall comply with the following criteria:

- (a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.
- (b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

- (i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

- (ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density, to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

- (iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

- (iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

- (a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

- (i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

- (ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

- (b) The Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the M-1, RCP Zone.

(5) Lot Coverage. Full coverage is allowable; provided minimum load space and setbacks have been provided.

(6) Vision Clearance.

- (a) Vision clearance for corner lots shall be a minimum of 15 feet.

- (b) Vision clearance on alley-street intersections shall be a minimum of seven and one-half feet.

(7) Off Street Parking. (Also see LC 16.250.) Parking space must be provided on or within 800 feet of the site for the automobiles of all personnel employed and operating therefrom.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.224(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC

16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**LIGHT INDUSTRIAL ZONE (M-2, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.225 Limited Industrial Zone (M-2, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the M-2, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

- (a) Accessory buildings and uses customarily provided in conjunction with a use permitted in this zone.
- (b) Any use permitted in the M-1, RCP Zone (LC 16.224(2).)
- (c) Bottling works, including alcoholic beverages.
- (d) Collection, recycling, sorting, baling or processing of previously used material such as rags, paper, metals, glass or plastics.
- (e) Contractor's equipment storage yards, light and heavy equipment sales, rental or repair.
- (f) Feed and seed store.
- (g) Freighting and trucking yards or terminal.
- (h) Mobile home sales and repairs.
- (i) Laundry, cleaning and dyeing works, and carpet and rug cleaning.
- (j) Lumberyards and building material sales.
- (k) Manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution of articles or merchandise from previously prepared materials such as: bone, cellophane, canvas, cloth, cork, feathers, felt, fibre, food (except fish, meat, sauerkraut, vinegar, yeast), fur, glass, hair, horn, leather, paper or paperboard, plastics, pottery, precious or semiprecious metals or stones, shells, textiles, tobacco, wood, yarns and paint not employing a boiling process.
- (l) Metal or sheet metal shops, plumbing shops, electroplating, tool and hardware manufacturing, machine shop not using a drop hammer or large capacity punch press.
- (m) Moving equipment rental, parcel delivery plant.
- (n) Poultry or rabbit killing, incidental to a retail trade on the same premises.
- (o) Tire recapping.
- (p) The manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution, testing, repairing of which shall not have any different or more detrimental effect upon the adjoining areas than the items specifically listed, and otherwise not anymore unsightly, obnoxious, hazardous or offensive by reason of appearance, emission of odor, dust, smoke, gas, noise, vibration, radioactivity, glare and electrical interference.
- (q) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:
 - (i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(r) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Any of the special uses allowed in the M-1, RCP Zone (LC 16.224(3).)

(b) Wrecking yards, if completely enclosed by an approved type of fence, wall or hedge.

(c) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.225(2) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the M-2, RCP Zone.

(5) Lot Coverage. Full coverage is allowable; provided minimum parking space, loading space and setbacks have been provided.

(6) Vision Clearance. Vision clearance for corner lots on streets with widths of less than 60 feet shall be a minimum of one foot vision clearance for each foot of street width under 60 feet; provided that a vision clearance of more than 10 feet shall not be required. Said vision clearance shall be from curb or walk level to a minimum height of eight feet.

(7) Off Street Parking. (Also see LC 16.250.) Parking space must be provided on or within 800 feet of the site for the automobiles of all personnel employed and operating therefrom.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.225(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**HEAVY INDUSTRIAL ZONE (M-3, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.226 Heavy Industrial Zone (M-3, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the M-3, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Accessory buildings and uses customarily provided in conjunction with a use permitted in this zone.

(b) Any use permitted in the M-2, RCP Zone (LC 16.225(2)).

(c) Industrial and associated commercial buildings and uses. All manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution, testing, repairing, researching or any combination thereof of items, material or goods, is permitted.

(d) Other uses similar to the above, and those uses which are unsightly, obnoxious, hazardous or offensive by reason of appearance, emission of odor, dust, smoke, gas, noise, vibration, radioactivity, glare and electrical interference.

(e) Wrecking yards, if completely enclosed by an approved type of fence, wall or hedge.

(f) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(g) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Any of the special uses allowed in the M-1, RCP Zone (LC 16.224(3)).

(b) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.226(3) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operation characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the M-3, RCP Zone.

(5) Lot Coverage. Full coverage is allowable; provided minimum parking space and setbacks have been provided.

(6) Vision Clearance. Vision clearance for corner lots on streets with widths of less than 66 feet shall be a minimum of one foot vision clearance for each foot of street width under 66 feet; provided that a vision clearance of more than 10 feet shall be required. Said vision clearance shall be from the curb or walk level to a minimum of eight feet.

(7) Off Street Parking. (Also see LC 16.250.)

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.226(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

INMATE WORK CAMP ZONE (IWC/RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.227 Inmate Work Camp Zone (IWP/RCP).

(1) Purpose. The Inmate Work Camp zone is a special-purpose zoning district designed to accommodate the unique requirements of rehabilitative correctional facilities in rural areas. The zone is intended to be applied consistently with the requirements of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan, Policies Element, Goal 11: Public Facilities and Services Policy #7. Such facilities provide for activities which are as typical of those taking place in, and dependent upon, resource areas; and which, because of their nature, require physical isolation from other developed land uses and the maintenance of continuing security measures for their operation. The zone is also intended to provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. Uses permitted in this zone are limited to correctional work camp facilities, and related accessory uses, operated by authorized public agencies or their designates. Such uses normally include, but are not necessarily limited to, supervised living quarters, dining halls, craft areas, counseling areas, indoor and outdoor recreational areas, staff residences and administrative quarters, cleaning and sanitation facilities, onsite water supply and sewage-disposal systems, vehicular parking and circulation areas, outdoor lighting, security alarm systems, perimeter and internal security fencing, and limitations upon the movements of residents and visitors.

(3) Property Development Standards. All uses permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Siting and Fire Safety Standards. All structures designed for human occupancy shall:

(i) Where possible, in consideration of the dimensions and topography of the tract, be sited at least 500 feet from adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU.

(ii) Maintain a fuel break of 50 feet around the structures. Fuel breaks shall be free of hazardous fuels in the form of native vegetation. Fuel breaks shall be continually maintained and may contain individual tree specimens; however, plant materials shall not provide a means of readily spreading fire. Fuel breaks shall comply with the riparian vegetation protection standards of LC 16.227(3)(c) and (d) below.

(iii) Provide an adequate fire suppression system. Unless otherwise authorized by the local fire official, the minimum acceptable system shall include the following:

(aa) A water supply such as a pond, stream, tank, well, sump, or any combination thereof, together with a delivery system capable of sustaining a volume of 20 gallons per minute for not less than 20 minutes.

(bb) Sufficient water outlets, together with serviceable hose not less than three-quarter inch inside diameter and a nozzle to reach the structures.

(cc) The water supply, pump, hose and nozzle shall be maintained as a connected, operating unit ready for immediate use during periods of fire danger.

(iv) Have a spark arrestor on any chimneys and fire retardant roofs.

(b) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines, except as provided below.

(c) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) are met.

(d) Maintenance, Removal, and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(e) Height. None.

(f) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be externally illuminated, but not capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area per sign.

(Revised by Ordinance No. 17-87, Effective 12.25.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 10-04, 6.4.04)

SUBURBAN RESIDENTIAL ZONE (RA-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.229 Suburban Residential Zone (RA-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Suburban Residential Zone (RA-RCP) is:

- (a) To provide opportunities for people to live in a rural area.
- (b) To allow primary and accessory residential uses and nonresidential uses which may be compatible with primary residential uses.
- (c) To implement the policies of the Rural Comprehensive Plan, primarily those policies related to the residential development of areas identified as committed or built upon and located within a community area.
- (d) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code.

- (a) One single-family dwelling, mobile home or duplex on a legal lot.
- (b) One single-family dwelling or mobile home on a legal lot, in addition to the above, to provide residence for an immediate family member or members of the owner; provided that the minimum average density per residential unit complies with the following standards:

- (i) Where a community sewerage system and community water system is available, the ratio of residences to area shall not exceed one residence per 10,000 square feet.

- (ii) Where an on-site sewage disposal system and community water system is available, the ratio of residences to area shall not exceed one residence per 20,000 square feet.

- (iii) Where an individual water system and on-site sewage disposal system is available, the ratio of residences to area shall not exceed one residence per acre.

- (iv) In all cases, an approved means of sewerage must be obtained.

- (c) One manufactured dwelling in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident subject to compliance with the following conditions:

- (i) The existing resident or a relative of the existing resident suffers a hardship and needs the care of another person living nearby.

- (ii) To qualify as a relative of the existing resident, a person shall be the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the existing resident.

- (iii) Satisfactory evidence of the hardship is furnished which shall include:

- (aa) A written statement, on a form provided by the Department, from the person's physician, therapist, or other professional counselor, disclosing the existence and general nature of the hardship.

- (bb) A written statement, on the form provided by the Department, disclosing any family relationship of the person with the hardship and the existing resident who will provide care.

- (iv) The temporary manufactured dwelling will be located on the same legal lot as the existing dwelling.

- (v) The temporary manufactured dwelling will be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling.

- (vi) The temporary manufactured dwelling will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

- (vii) Approval of temporary manufactured dwelling permits shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situations cease.

- (d) Residential Home.

(e) Buildings accessory to a dwelling, mobile home or duplex, such as garages, storerooms, woodsheds, laundry, playhouses, greenhouses, hobby shop, animal or fowl shelter, or similar and related accessory uses.

(f) Bed and breakfast accommodation.

(g) Farm use, subject to conditions and limitations provided herein:

(i) The total number of livestock allowed on a property shall be limited to the area of the property divided by the total minimum area required for each animal listed below:

(aa) One horse, cow or swine per acre;

or,

(bb) One goat or sheep per half acre.

(ii) A minimum of 500 square feet of area shall be required for each chicken, other fowl or rabbit kept on the property.

(iii) The number of colonies of bees allowed on a property shall be limited to one colony for each 10,000 square feet of lot area and shall be located no closer than 50 feet from any property line.

(h) Forest uses, including the propagation and harvesting of forest products, but not including a primary processing facility.

(i) Roadside stand.

(j) Public and semipublic buildings, structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas, such as fire stations, utility substations, pump stations and wells.

(k) Noncommercial dog kennels, subject to conditions and limitations provided herein:

(i) For more than three dogs over four months of age, there shall be at least 5,000 square feet of lot area for each dog on the lot.

(ii) Where the lot area is 20 acres or less, the maximum number of dogs over four months of age shall be eight.

(iii) Where the lot area exceeds 20 acres and where more than eight dogs over four months of age are accommodated, kennel structures and fenced runs shall be required for all such dogs in excess of eight and shall be located at least 100 feet from any adjoining property.

(iv) All dogs shall be owned by the kennel owner, except those temporarily kept for purposes of breeding.

(l) Rock, sand, gravel or loam excavation or extraction, subject to conditions and limitations herein:

(i) The materials excavated or extracted are to be used solely on the subject property and are not offered for sale or remuneration.

(ii) The materials excavated or extracted do not exceed 500 cubic yards annually per acre of the subject property.

(m) Guest house.

(n) A mobile home park lawfully existing on a property prior to February 29, 1984.

(o) Noncommercial kennel.

(p) Family day care facility in a permitted residence.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(3) Uses Subject to Director's Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Director approval of such application pursuant to LC 14.100 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) One dwelling or mobile home, and accessory uses, for a person employed on the same legal lot as the owner's dwelling or mobile home, provided:

(i) The minimum acreage density per residence unit as specified in LC 16.229(2)(b) above is maintained.

(ii) The location of the additional residence would not preclude the future partitioning of the property, if the residence and property on which it is to be located would be partitioned from the parent parcel. A site plan locating the proposed residence and delineating the feasibility of the partition shall be submitted with the application.

(b) Home occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

(i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.

(ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.

(iii) Will be operated in a dwelling or mobile home, or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.229(2) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.229(2) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as a justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this Section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this Section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(c) More intensive farm use than those specified in LC 16.229(2)(g) above.

(d) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Hearings Official approval pursuant to LC 14.300 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Animal hospitals.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel.

(c) Commercial kennel.

- (d) Campgrounds, camping vehicle parks, tourist parks.
 - (e) Cemeteries, human or animal.
 - (f) Churches.
 - (g) Group care home.
 - (h) Day care nurseries.
 - (i) Golf courses.
 - (j) Lodges and grange halls.
 - (k) Nursing homes.
 - (l) Parks, playgrounds, community centers.
 - (m) Public and private schools.
 - (n) Radio and television transmission facilities.
 - (o) Solid waste disposal facilities.
 - (p) Stables, riding academies and commercial riding.
 - (q) Storage facilities for boats and recreational vehicles.
 - (r) Sewage treatment facilities.
 - (s) Dams, water storage facilities; power generation or transmission facilities; electric transmission lines which require a right-of-way of 25 feet in width or wider; canals, flumes and pipelines; flood control facilities and irrigation projects.
 - (t) Fish and wildlife habitat management and any accessory uses, including a dwelling or mobile home.
 - (u) Mobile home parks.
 - (v) Amusement park, carnival or circus.
 - (w) Correctional institution.
 - (x) Garbage dump, sanitary landfill or solid waste management.
 - (y) Jail or penal farm.
 - (z) Race track.
 - (a-a) Sewage treatment plant.
 - (b-b) Boarding of horses for profit.
 - (c-c) Primary processing facility.
- (5) Hearings Official Approval Criteria. Uses identified in LC 16.229(4) above must comply with the following criteria:
- (a) Will not significantly impact existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands and other uses permitted in the zone in which the subject property is located.
 - (b) Where necessary, measures are taken to minimize potential negative impacts on adjacent and nearby lands.
 - (c) The proposed use is consistent with the policies contained in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.
 - (d) Where necessary, adequate provisions for access, sewerage and potable water would be provided for the intended use.
- (6) Area. The creation of a parcel or lot for RA zoned property shall be subject to the following minimum area requirements:
- (a) Where a community sewerage system and community water system is available, the minimum area requirement shall be 10,000 square feet.
 - (b) Where an on-site sewage disposal system and community water system is available, the minimum area requirement shall be 20,000 square feet.
 - (c) Where an individual water system and on-site sewage disposal system is available, the minimum area requirement shall be one acre.
 - (d) In all cases, an approved means of sewerage must be obtained.
 - (e) There is no minimum lot size for a parcel to accommodate uses allowed by LC 16.229(2)(j) above.

(7) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) For any lot one acre or less in size in a subdivision recorded prior to March 30, 1984, the setback for property lines other than front-yard shall be five feet, except as provided below.

(c) For mobile homes to be located in lawfully existing mobile home parks, the setbacks from a projected or existing right-of-way of a County or local-access public road shall be the same as required above, and lesser setbacks from all other mobile home lot lines are permitted if in compliance with Oregon Administrative Rules, Chapter 814, Division 28--Department of Commerce, effective on April 1, 1986.

(d) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(e) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 15.253(2)) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(f) Height. 45 feet shall be the maximum allowable structural height.

(g) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(h) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.229(2)-(4) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 13-97, 12.17.97; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*



**GARDEN APARTMENT RESIDENTIAL ZONE (RG-RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.230 Garden Apartment Residential Zone (RG-RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the RG-RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter:

- (a) Single-family dwelling.
- (b) Two family dwelling (duplex).
- (c) Multiple dwelling.
- (d) Court apartment, boarding house.
- (e) Townhouse.
- (f) Church.
- (g) Schools, public and private (elementary, junior high, senior high).
- (h) Public building or structure essential to the physical and economic

welfare of the area in which located, such as a fire station, library, substation, pump station, reservoir, provided that each interior side and rear yard shall be a minimum of 25 feet in width. No stockpiling or storage of equipment or materials shall be allowed.

- (i) Accessory buildings and structures.
- (j) Private parking area.
- (k) Private parking garage.
- (l) Residential home.
- (m) Bed & Breakfast accommodation.
- (n) Family day care facility in a permitted residence.
- (o) Residential Care Facility, provided, pursuant to ORS 197.667(4), the

applicant supplies to the County at the time of application for land use approval a copy of the application and non-confidential supportive documentation for state licensing of the facility.

(p) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to director approval of such application pursuant to LC 14.100 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of the Lane Code. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Home Occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

(i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.

(ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.

(iii) Will be operated in a dwelling or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.230(1) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.230(1) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this Section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this Section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(b) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Heliport, together with accessory land uses relevant and appropriate to the operation.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel.

(c) Amusement park, carnival or circus.

(d) Radio and television stations.

(e) Sewage treatment plant.

(f) Recreation vehicle park.

(g) Campground or picnic area.

(h) Home occupations meeting the requirements of LC 16.231(3)(b) (RR-RCP Zone).

(i) Clinic.

(j) Day nursery school.

(k) Group care home including residential care facilities as defined by ORS 197.660(1).

(l) Hospital.

(m) Nursing home.

(n) Private and public park, playground or community center.

(o) Telephone or telegraph exchange, excluding outdoor storage of vehicles or materials.

(4) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.230(3) above shall comply with following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(5) Height. (Also see LC 16.250.) No building may extend above the sun exposure plane.

(6) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) No yard or open space provided for the purpose of complying with the regulations of this section shall be used for public or private parking areas or garages, or other accessory buildings.

(c) The Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the RG-RCP zone.

(7) Density. Where community sewerage facilities are not available, the minimum area required shall be 3,000 square feet per dwelling unit.

(8) Lot Coverage. All structures, excluding garages, carports and parking spaces, shall not occupy more than 30 percent of the gross area of the lot.

(9) Vision Clearance.

(a) Vision clearance for corner lots shall be a minimum of 15 feet.

(b) Vision clearance on alley-street intersections shall be a minimum of seven and one-half feet.

(10) Off Street Parking. The number of permanently maintained off street parking spaces required on the site shall be no less than as set forth in the following, and shall be constructed simultaneously with the construction of the applicable permitted zone use. A parking space shall be not less than eight feet wide and 18 feet long, and shall have provisions for ingress and egress. Groups of three or more parking spaces shall be served by a service drive so that no backward movement or other maneuvering of a vehicle within a street, other than an alley, will be required. No off street parking requirements shall be satisfied within required yard areas.

(a) Residential Types and Parking Space Required.

(i) Dwelling, single-family or two-family - One for each dwelling unit.

(ii) Dwelling, multiple - 1.5 for each dwelling unit; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(b) Institutional Types and Parking Space Required.

(i) Churches, clubs, lodges - One for every four fixed seats or every eight feet of bench length of every 28 square feet of main auditorium, sanctuary or place of worship, where no permanent seats or benches are maintained.

(ii) Hospitals - One and one-half spaces for each bed; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(iii) Schools.

(aa) Elementary and junior high schools - One and one half spaces for each teaching station, plus one for every six fixed seats in the auditorium or one for every 42 square feet of seating area, where there are no fixed seats in the auditorium; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(bb) High Schools - One and one half spaces for each teaching station, plus one for every four fixed seats in the auditorium or one for every 28 square feet of seating area where there are no fixed seats in the auditorium; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(iv) Libraries, museums, art galleries . One for each 250 square feet of gross floor area.

(c) Commercial Types and Parking Space Required.

(i) Clinic - One space for every 400 square feet of gross floor area.

(ii) Day Nursery School - One and one-half spaces for each teaching or class station; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(iii) Nursing homes, group care homes - One space for each two beds.

(11) Signs. Only the following signs shall be permitted in the RG-RCP Zone:

(a) One unlighted nameplate for each dwelling unit, attached flat against the main building, not exceeding 4" x 16" and containing only the names and occupation of the resident of the premises.

(b) One unlighted temporary sign not exceeding six square feet in area, pertaining only to the sale, lease or hire of the particular buildings, property or premises upon which it is displayed.

(c) One unlighted sign for each housing development, not to exceed 20 square feet in area, or five feet in any dimension, and containing no advertising matter, except the name and street address of the development.

(d) Subdivision and directional signs. (See LC 16.259 for permit provision).

(12) Fences and Walls. There shall be erected a masonry wall or wooden fence along the perimeter of all off street parking areas, except along any portion of such parking area immediately adjacent to a building. Such wall or fence shall contain not less than 60 percent solid face surface and not less than 4' 8" in height; setback shall be in accordance with the requirements for this zone; provided no wall or fence required by this section shall project nearer than five feet to any access drive.

(13) Dedication and Improvement of Easements. No building permit shall be issued, and no use of the property not requiring a building permit shall be made, until the applicant for a permit or user of the property has submitted to and has had approved by the Planning Commission the required dedications of streets and other easements within and around the site, and made the required improvements or provided an agreement and bond in lieu of improvements.

(14) Lot Dimensions. (Also see LC 16.250.)

(a) Minimum area - 20,000 square feet.

(b) Minimum width - 100 feet.

(c) Minimum depth - 80 feet.

(d) The minimum area and width requirements shall not apply to either single-family or two-family dwellings established in an RG-RCP zone. Minimum average area and width requirements for single and two-family dwellings are as set forth in LC 16.250.

(15) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.230(1)-(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance

with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**RURAL RESIDENTIAL LANDS ZONE (RR-RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.231 Rural Residential Lands Zone (RR-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Rural Residential Zone (RR-RCP) is:

- (a) To provide opportunities for people to live in a rural area.
- (b) To allow primary and accessory residential uses, and nonresidential uses which may be compatible with primary residential uses.
- (c) To implement the policies of the Rural Comprehensive Plan, primarily those policies related to the residential development of areas identified as committed, built upon, or as nonresource land.
- (d) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

- (a) One single-family dwelling, mobile home, or duplex on a legal lot.
- (b) A single-family dwelling or mobile home on a legal lot, in addition to the above, to provide residence for an immediate family member or members of the owner, provided that the minimum average density per residential unit (i.e., residences in relationship to acreages: one, two, five or 10 acres, whichever is specified by the zoning map) is maintained, and proper sanitation approvals are obtained.
- (c) One manufactured dwelling in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident subject to compliance with the following conditions:
 - (i) The existing resident or a relative of the existing resident suffers a hardship and needs the care of another person living nearby.
 - (ii) To qualify as a relative of the existing resident, a person shall be the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the existing resident.
 - (iii) Satisfactory evidence of the hardship is furnished which shall include:
 - (aa) A written statement, on a form provided by the Department, from the person's physician, therapist, or other professional counselor, disclosing the existence and general nature of the hardship.
 - (bb) A written statement, on the form provided by the Department, disclosing any family relationship of the person with the hardship and the existing resident who will provide care.
 - (iv) The temporary manufactured dwelling will be located on the same legal lot as the existing dwelling.

(v) The temporary manufactured dwelling will be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling.

(vi) The temporary manufactured dwelling will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Approval of temporary manufactured dwelling permits shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situations cease.

(d) Residential home.

(e) Buildings accessory to a dwelling, mobile home or duplex, such as garages, storerooms, woodsheds, laundry, playhouses, greenhouses, hobby shop, animal or fowl shelter or similar and related accessory uses.

(f) Bed and breakfast accommodation.

(g) Farm use, subject to conditions and limitations provided herein:

(i) The total number of livestock allowed on a property shall be limited to the area of the property divided by the total minimum area required for each animal listed below:

(aa) One horse, cow or swine per acre;

or

(bb) One goat or sheep per half acre.

(ii) A minimum of 500 square feet of area shall be required for each chicken, other fowl or rabbit kept on the property.

(iii) The number of colonies of bees allowed on a property shall be limited to one colony for each 10,000 square feet of lot area and shall be located no closer than 50 feet from any property line.

(h) Forest uses, including the propagation and harvesting of forest products grown on the property, but not including a primary processing facility.

(i) Roadside stand.

(j) Public and semipublic buildings, structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas, such as fire stations, utility substations, pump stations and wells.

(k) Noncommercial dog kennels, subject to conditions and limitations provided herein:

(i) For more than three dogs over four months of age, there shall be at least 5,000 square feet of lot area for each dog on the lot.

(ii) Where the lot area is 20 acres or less, the maximum number of dogs over four months of age shall be eight.

(iii) Where the lot area exceeds 20 acres and where more than eight dogs over four months of age are accommodated, kennel structures and fenced runs shall be required for all such dogs in excess of eight and shall be located at least 100 feet from any adjoining property.

(iv) All dogs shall be owned by the kennel owner, except those temporarily kept for purposes of breeding.

(l) Rock, sand, gravel or loam excavation or extraction, subject to conditions and limitations herein:

(i) The materials excavated or extracted are to be used solely on the subject property and are not offered for sale or remuneration.

(ii) The materials excavated or extracted do not exceed 500 cubic yards annually per acre of the subject property.

(m) Guest house.

(n) A mobile home park lawfully existing on a property prior to February 29, 1984.

- (o) Family day care facility in a permitted residence.
- (p) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a)

through (m).

(3) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Director approval of such application pursuant to LC 14.100 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) One dwelling or mobile home for a person employed on the same legal lot as the owner's dwelling or mobile home, provided:

(i) The minimum acreage density per residence unit is maintained (i.e., not more than one residence per whatever the area requirement is as specified by the zoning map).

(ii) The location of the additional residence would not preclude the future partitioning of the property, if the residence and property on which it is to be located would be partitioned from the parent parcel. A site plan locating the proposed residence and delineating the feasibility of the partition shall be submitted with the application.

(b) Home occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

(i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.

(ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.

(iii) Will be operated in a dwelling or mobile home, or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.231(2) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.231(2) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as a justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval or a renewal pursuant to this Section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval shall not receive extended approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this Section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the applicant and the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(c) More intensive farm use than those specified in LC 16.231(2)(g) above.

(d) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Hearings Official approval pursuant to LC 14.300 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

- (a) Animal hospitals.
- (b) Commercial breeding kennel.
- (c) Commercial kennel.
- (d) Campgrounds, camping vehicle parks, tourist parks.
- (e) Cemeteries.
- (f) Churches.
- (g) Group care home.
- (h) Day care nurseries.
- (i) Golf courses.
- (j) Lodges and grange halls.
- (k) Nursing homes.
- (l) Parks, playgrounds, community centers.
- (m) Public and private schools.
- (n) Radio and television transmission facilities.
- (o) Solid waste management.
- (p) Stables, riding academies and commercial riding.
- (q) Storage facilities for boats and recreational vehicles.
- (r) Sewage treatment facilities.
- (s) Dams, water storage facilities; power generation or transmission facilities; electric transmission lines which require a right-of-way of 25 feet in width or wider; canals, flumes and pipelines; flood control facilities and irrigation projects.
- (t) Fish and wildlife habitat management and any accessory uses, including a dwelling or mobile home.
- (u) An expansion of a mobile home park meeting the requirements of a permitted use under LC 16.231(2)(n) above and which does not exceed 50 percent of the number of mobile home spaces lawfully existing as of February 29, 1984; provided the expansion includes adequate provisions for access to and within the mobile home park and provided adequate provisions are made for sewerage and potable water.

(v) A mobile home park on property for which a conditional use permit for: a mobile home park had previously been approved by Lane County and not denied on appeal to the State; provided:

(i) The previous conditional use permit was approved after January 1, 1982.

(ii) The proposed mobile home park is not substantially different than the one previously approved in LC 16.231(4)(v)(i) above.

(iii) The application for the proposed mobile home park is received and accepted prior to January 1, 1985.

(iv) There are adequate provisions for access to and within the proposed mobile home park and adequate sewerage and potable water.

(w) Primary processing facility.

(5) Conditional Use Criteria. Uses conditionally permitted under LC 16.231(4) above are subject to compliance with the following criteria:

(a) Will not significantly impact existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands and other uses permitted in the zone in which the subject property is located.

(b) Where necessary, measures are taken to minimize potential negative impacts on adjacent and nearby lands.

(c) The proposed use is consistent with the policies contained in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(6) Area. Land within the Rural Residential Zone shall be designated and adopted on the zoning map as RR-1, RR-2, RR-5 or RR-10, and the creation of a parcel or lot shall be subject to compliance with LC Chapter 13 and the following minimum area requirements:

- (a) RR-1: 1 acre
- (b) RR-2: 2 acres
- (c) RR-5: 5 acres
- (d) RR-10: 10 acres

(e) In either RR-1, RR-2, RR-5 or RR-10, the minimum acreage may be less than required above and whatever size is necessary to accommodate uses specified in LC 16.231(2)(j) above.

(7) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

- (i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and
- (ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) For any lot one acre or less in size in a subdivision recorded prior to March 30, 1984, the setback for property lines other than front-yard shall be five feet, except as provided below.

(c) For mobile homes to be located in lawfully existing mobile home parks, the setbacks from a projected or existing right-of-way of a County or local-access public road shall be the same as required above, and lesser setbacks from all other mobile home lot lines are permitted if in compliance with Oregon Administrative Rules, Chapter 814, Division 28 --Department of Commerce, effective on April 1, 1986.

(d) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(e) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

- (f) Height. None
- (g) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

- (ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.
- (iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(h) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.231(2)-(4) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 13-97, 12.17.97; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**DESTINATION RESORT ZONE (DR-RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.232 Destination Resort Zone (DR-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Destination Resort Zone (DR-RCP) is:

(a) To recognize that large-scale, destination oriented, multiuse recreational facilities are appropriate in Lane County.

(b) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan which address Destination Resorts.

(c) To establish a procedure and standards for the development of Destination Resort facilities.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Living accommodations, including lodges, hotels, motels, cabins, condominiums, single-family and multifamily dwelling units, and structures, such as garages normally subordinate to such accommodations, provided at least 75 percent of the living accommodations shall be for other than year-round residents.

(b) All manner of outdoor and indoor recreational facilities, including, but not limited to, golf courses, tennis courts, swimming pools, racquetball and handball courts, riding stables and trails, nature trails, and pathways for walking/running/bicycling, campgrounds or camps, and parks.

(c) Convention facilities and meeting rooms.

(d) When incidental to and together with the uses described in LC 16.232(2)(a),(b) and (c) above, the following uses;

(i) Restaurants, lounges and nightclubs.

(ii) Theaters and performing arts auditoriums.

(iii) Health clubs, spas and exercise studios.

(iv) Craft and art studios and galleries.

(v) Gift shops and retail convenience stores.

(vi) Kennels as a service to resort guests only.

(vii) Commercial services and speciality shops to provide only for the needs of vacationers and visitors.

(viii) Airport or heliport.

(ix) First aid station or infirmary.

(x) Facilities necessary for utility service.

(xi) Sewer and water treatment plant.

- (xii) Farm and forest uses.
- (xiii) Personal services.
- (e) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (q).

(3) Special Criteria and Conditions. Application for, and decisions concerning, the Destination Resort Zone shall follow the procedures and criteria defined in LC 16.400 for amendments to the Rural Comprehensive Plan. Conditions may be established in the approval of an application for the one, such conditions to be directed toward the zoning itself, the preliminary design of the proposed development or the final design/implementation of the proposed development. A site Review Permit pursuant to LC 16.257 shall be required in all cases, irrespective of other conditions, prior to approval of development on the site. A means of ensuring compliance with such conditions may be established, such as Letter of Credit, Bond, Assignment of Savings or Contact between the applicant and the County.

(4) Special Siting and Fire/Safety Standards for Structures. All structures within an approved Destination Resort Zone shall adhere to the following:

- (a) Setbacks shall comply with LC 16.211(8)(a) of the F-2 zone.
- (b) Shall maintain a fuel break 50 feet around each structure, and around the entire developed portion of the proposed development, in forested and agricultural areas where measurable fire hazard exists. Such fuel breaks may contain vegetation of a type which will not readily spread fire, and shall be continually maintained for their intended uses.
- (c) Shall incorporate a fire suppression system acceptable to the local fire official and to the County.
- (d) Shall incorporate fireproof and fire-resistant materials in structures to the maximum feasible extent.

(5) Other Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

- (a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:
 - (i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and
 - (ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.
- (b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), no structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A lesser setback may be allowed if:
 - (i) The Department of Fish and Wildlife is consulted by the Department at least 10 days prior to issuing a permit for a structure; and
 - (ii) The riparian vegetation does not actually extend all the way into the 100-foot setback to the location of the proposed structure, and the riparian vegetation has not been removed in violation of the below riparian vegetation maintenance standards; or
 - (iii) An application for a variance to the above setback standards has been approved pursuant to LC 16.256 with findings of compliance to the Rural Comprehensive Plan policies for the protection of Class I streams and riparian vegetation.
- (c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Riparian Vegetation. Except as provided in LC 16.253(6), as applicable, the following standards shall apply for

the maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan:

(i) No more of a tract's existing vegetation shall be cleared from the setback and adjacent area than is necessary for a permitted use, accessory buildings, necessary access, septic requirements and fire safety requirements.

(ii) Construction activities in and adjacent to the setback area shall occur in such a manner so as to avoid unnecessary excavation and/or removal of existing vegetation beyond that required for the facilities indicated in LC 16.232(5)(c)(i) above. Where vegetation removal beyond that allowed in LC 16.232(5)(c)(i) above cannot be avoided, the site shall be replaced during the next replanting season to avoid water sedimentation. The vegetation shall be of indigenous species in order to maintain the natural character of the area.

(iii) A maximum of 25 percent of existing natural vegetation may be removed from the setback area.

(iv) The following uses and activities are excepted from the above standards:

(aa) Commercial forest practices regulated by the Oregon Forest Practices Act.

(bb) Vegetation removal necessary to provide water access for a water dependent use.

(cc) Removal of dead or diseased vegetation that poses a safety or health hazards.

(dd) Removal of vegetation necessary for the maintenance or placement of structural shoreline stabilization.

(d) Development Orientation. Any commercial, cultural or entertainment services provided as a part of the Destination Resort shall be contained within the development and shall not be oriented to public highways adjacent to the property. The buildings shall be designed to be compatible in appearance with the living accommodations and shall be constructed of similar materials.

(e) Impact on Adjacent Properties. A Destination Resort shall not significantly alter the character of the surrounding area in a manner which substantially limits, impairs or prevents the normal permitted uses of the surrounding properties. It shall not force a significant change in or significantly increase the cost of farming or forestry practices on nearby lands devoted to such uses.

(f) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be of a design compatible with the surrounding natural area.

(iv) Signs shall be limited to 100 square feet in area.

(6) Area. The ratio of developed (structures, paved surfaces, facilities) to undeveloped land shall not exceed 50 percent. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

the Ordinance or Order zoning or intended to zone the property, the zoning or rezoning shall be referred to the Planning Director for investigation and a report. After such investigation and report, the zoning or rezoning shall be considered in accordance with the procedures for hearings provided in LC 16.252(5) and (6) above. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87)*

STREAM RIPARIAN REGULATIONS RURAL COMPREHENSIVE/METRO PLAN

16.253 Riparian Regulations.

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Riparian Regulations is to implement the Goal 5 Flora and Fauna policies and the Goal 6 Water Resources policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan and the Goal 5 riparian policies of the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan.

(2) Removal of Vegetation Within the Riparian Setback Area. The following standards shall apply to the maintenance, removal, destruction and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along Class I streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. For purposes of LC 16.253(2)(b)(i) and (iii) below, Resource Zones shall be: LC 16.210 (F-1); LC 16.211 (F-2); LC 16.212 (EFU); LC 16.213 (NR); LC 16.214 (ML); LC 16.215 (PR); LC 16.216 (QM); LC 16.227 (IWC); and LC 16.232 (DR). For purposes of LC 16.253(2)(b)(i) and (iii) below, Nonresource Zones shall be: LC 16.219 (PF); LC 16.220 (C-1); LC 16.221 (C-2); LC 16.222 (C-3); LC 16.223 (C-R); LC 16.224 (M-1); LC 16.225 (M-2); LC 16.226 (M-3); LC 16.229 (RA); LC 16.230 (RG); LC 16.231 (RR); LC 16.290 (RR); LC 16.291 (RC); LC 16.292 (RI); LC 16.294 (RPF); and LC 16.295 (RPR).

(a) A minimum of seventy-five percent (75%) of the total area within the riparian setback area of any legal lot shall remain in an unaltered, indigenous state except as provided in LC 16.253(2)(b)(i) and LC 16.253(5)(b) below; and

(b) Removal of existing vegetation from within the riparian setback area of any legal lot shall not exceed the shoreline linear frontage and square footage limitations calculated as follows:

(i) The maximum allowable removal for any legal lot having frontage of 200 feet or less in length along a Class I stream shall not exceed 50 linear feet along the shoreline and an area not greater than 2,500 square feet within the riparian setback area of a Nonresource Zone, or 5,000 square feet within the riparian setback area of a Resource Zone.

(ii) The maximum allowable removal for any legal lot having frontage of more than 200 feet but less than 400 feet in length along a Class I stream shall not exceed 25 percent of the total linear footage along the shoreline, and an area not greater than 25 percent of the total square footage of the entire area within the riparian setback area.

(iii) The maximum allowable removal for any legal lot having frontage 400 feet or greater in length along a Class I stream shall not exceed 100 linear feet along the shoreline of the Class I stream and an area not greater than 5,000 square feet within the riparian setback area of a Nonresource Zone, or 10,000 square feet within the riparian setback area of a Resource Zone. Removal of indigenous vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of 100 linear feet and the square footage of the applicable zone designation, to provide water access for a water-dependent use or to allow selective thinning of indigenous vegetation to provide viewscapes, may occur subject to compliance with LC 16.253(5)(a)(i) below, prior to removal.

(iv) Removal of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of LC 16.253(2)(a) and (b) above, to allow riparian enhancement projects designed to improve or diversify habitat of designated areas within the riparian setback area may occur subject to compliance with LC 16.253(5)(b) below, prior to removal.

(c) Compliance. Removal of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of the removal provisions in LC 16.253(2)(a) or (b) above, without prior Planning Director approval shall require compliance with the provisions of LC 16.253(4) and LC 16.253(5)(c) below, and may be subject to other remedies available to Lane County for violation of the standards in LC 16.253(2) above.

(d) Exceptions. The following uses and activities are excepted from the riparian setback area removal standards of LC 16.253(2) above and (3) below.

(i) Commercial forest practices regulated by the Oregon Forest Practices Act.

(ii) Removal of dead or diseased vegetation that poses a safety or health hazard, excluding removal of root wads.

(iii) Removal of vegetation necessary for the maintenance or placement of structural shoreline stabilization.

(iv) Normal and accepted farming practices other than buildings or structures occurring on land zoned for exclusive farm use.

(v) Riparian enhancement projects replanted with indigenous vegetation approved by the Soil and Water Conservation District (SWCD) after consultation with the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife.

(vi) In areas that are regulated for aquatic species by the federal Endangered Species Act, construction, maintenance, preservation, repair and replacement of road and ancillary facilities, including bridges, culverts, drainage improvements, embankments, retaining walls, revetments, rip-rap and other slope stabilization structures, conducted under the jurisdiction of Lane County, the Oregon Department of Transportation, or Federal Transportation Authorities, when such activity is a public improvement project within a public right-of-way, or within an area being used for the public improvement project including access easements, areas used for construction staging, areas for storage of materials and temporary detours, and further provided that such work is conducted in compliance with the following:

(aa) In the absence of Routine Road Maintenance Best Management Practices (BMP's) pursuant to Section 4(d) of the Endangered Species Act for Limit 10 of take prohibition specifically developed and recognized by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) Fisheries for Lane County, routine road maintenance is conducted in accordance with the Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) Routine Road Maintenance Water Quality and Habitat Guide Best Management Practices (BMP's) as published in the Federal Register; or

(bb) Road work other than routine maintenance is conducted in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Measures (RPM's) prescribed in the current "Programmatic Biological Opinion and Magnuson - Stevens Act Essential Fish Habitat Consultation for Standard Local Operating Procedures for Endangered Species (SLOPES) for Certain Regulatory and Operational Activities Carried out by the Department of the Army Permits in Oregon;" or

(cc) The road work is conducted in compliance with the requirements described in a site specific Biological Opinion of the National Marine Fisheries Service; or

(dd) Such work is conducted in compliance with other final rules published in the Federal Register, consultation decision or conference decision by

the National Marine Fisheries Service, the United States Fish and Wildlife Service, or a successor agency pursuant to the Endangered Species Act.

(3) Modifications. A modification to the applicable riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife (hereafter ODF&W) is consulted by the Planning Director at least 10 working days prior to the initial permit decision and an application for a modification to the setback standard has been submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved by the Planning Director pursuant to the requirements of LC 14.100 with findings of compliance addressing the following criteria:

(a) The location of a structure within the riparian setback area shall not result in the removal or the alteration of vegetation within the riparian setback area in excess of the standards of LC 16.253(2) above. For purposes of LC 16.253, altered means to eliminate, significantly reduce or interrupt the natural growth cycle of indigenous vegetation by removal or destruction of the vegetation caused by a person; and

(b) The riparian vegetation does not actually extend all the way into the riparian setback area to the location of the proposed structure. This determination shall include consideration of any evidence of riparian vegetation existing prior to any removal of indigenous vegetation before or during the application review period; or

(c) It can be demonstrated that an unduly restrictive burden would be placed on the property owner if the structure was not allowed to be located within the riparian setback area.

(4) Restoration of Indigenous Vegetation Within the Riparian Setback Area. Any removal or destruction of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area in excess of the provisions of LC 16.253(2) without an approved Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan shall require an application for a Preliminary Investigation pursuant to LC 16.253(4)(a)-(c) below. Potential impacts identified in LC 16.253(4)(a) below, shall be addressed and/or mitigated through the review, approval and implementation of a Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan pursuant to LC 16.253(5)(c) below.

(a) Preliminary Investigation. A Preliminary Investigation will provide a basis for identifying the area(s) of vegetation removal, alteration or destruction and the potential impacts of the removal in excess of the standards of LC 16.253(2) above. For the purposes of LC 16.253(2) and (4) above, potential adverse impacts shall include the removal or destruction of vegetation in whole or part, which is detrimental to the functions identified in LC 16.253(4)(a)(i)-(iv) below. This investigation shall identify the approval criteria which must be addressed by the property owner in the Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan pursuant to LC 16.253(5)(c) below and shall include identification of the removed, altered or destroyed indigenous vegetation in excess of the standards of LC 16.253(2)(a) and (b) above, serving one or more of the following functions:

- (i) Shading of Class I streams.
- (ii) Stabilization of a stream bank or shoreline.
- (iii) Habitat for sensitive aquatic or terrestrial wildlife species.
- (iv) Habitat for rare, endangered or threatened species.

(b) Notification of Preliminary Investigation Determination. The planning Director shall notify the applicant of the determination of the Preliminary Investigation by certified mail within 10 days of completion of the Preliminary Investigation. The notification shall include a map at the appropriate scale detailing the portions of the parcel or parcels subject to the requirements of the riparian setback area, the area of removal in excess of the standard in LC 16.253(2) above, and shall set forth the determination of the potential adverse impacts identified in LC 16.253(4)(a) above.

(c) Fees for a Preliminary Investigation. To partly defray the expense in performing the Preliminary Investigation, a fee shall be charged the applicant. Such fees shall be as established by order of the Board of County Commissioners.

(5) Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan Submittal. An application for approval of a Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan as required by LC 16.253(2)(b) or (c) above, shall be submitted pursuant to one of the following applicable classifications and procedures.

(a) Riparian Setback Area Development Plan. The person proposing the development or removal in excess of the linear and square footage standard of LC 16.253(2)(b)(iii) above, shall submit a Riparian Setback Area Development Plan to the Planning Director pursuant to LC 14.050, which sufficiently identifies the location, nature and scope of the proposed development or removal of vegetation in excess of the provisions of LC 16.253(2)(b)(iii) above, prior to removal. The Riparian Setback Area Development Plan shall establish compliance with LC 16.253(2)(a) above and the following approval criteria:

(i) Vegetation removal or thinning in excess of the standard of LC 16.253(2)(b)(iii) above, shall be limited in scope to accommodate the approved Riparian Setback Area Development Plan only and shall be subject to conditions of approval set by the Planning Director in accordance with LC 16.253(5)(g) below;

(ii) The proposed development or removal shall not have a substantial adverse impact on significant wildlife habitat;

(iii) The proposed development or removal shall not have a substantial adverse impact on stream bank or shoreline stabilization; and

(iv) The removal or alteration of indigenous vegetation from within the riparian setback area of a legal lot shall not exceed 25 percent of the total square footage of the entire riparian setback area and 25 percent of the total linear footage along the shoreline of a Class I stream.

(b) Riparian Setback Area Enhancement Plan. The person proposing the removal of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of LC 16.253(2)(a) and (b) above, to enhance the riparian setback area by replanting with indigenous vegetation, shall submit a Riparian Setback Area Enhancement Plan to the Planning Director pursuant to LC 14.050, which sufficiently identifies the location, nature and scope of the proposed enhancement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area. The Riparian Setback Area Enhancement plan shall establish compliance with the following approval criteria:

(i) Vegetation removal or thinning in excess of LC 16.253(2)(a) and (b) above shall be limited in scope to accommodate the approved Riparian Setback Area Enhancement Plan only and shall be subject to conditions of approval set by the Planning Director in accordance with LC 16.253(5)(g) below;

(ii) The proposed alteration and enhancement activities shall provide for the diversification of the indigenous vegetation; and

(iii) The proposed alteration and enhancement activities shall maintain stream bank and shoreline stability.

(c) Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan. Where required by the Preliminary Investigation, the property owner and the person responsible for removal or destruction of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of the provisions of LC 16.253(2) above shall submit a Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan to the Planning Director pursuant to LC 14.050, which includes a complete inventory of the previously existing indigenous vegetation which was removed or destroyed. The vegetation inventory shall identify previous plant community locations and the maturity and densities of the previously existing plant species. The submitted Riparian Setback

Area Restoration Plan shall provide a recovery and restoration planting schedule to include successional plantings, seasonal maintenance, and other management activities that provide for the recovery of the removed or destroyed indigenous vegetation. An approved Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan shall establish compliance with the following criteria and shall be subject to conditions of approval set by the Planning Director in accordance with LC 16.253(5)(g), below:

(i) Restoration of the riparian setback area shall comply with the indigenous vegetation maintenance, removal and replacement standards established in LC 16.253(2)(b) above;

(ii) Mitigation of adversely impacted significant wildlife habitat identified in the Preliminary Investigation required Pursuant to LC 16.253(4)(a), above; and

(iii) Mitigation of adversely impacted stream bank or shoreline stabilization identified in the Preliminary Investigation required pursuant to LC 16.253(4)(a) above.

(d) Riparian Setback Area Plan Receipt and Referral. Upon receipt and acceptance of the applicable Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan described in LC 16.253(5)(a), (b) or (c) above, the Planning Director shall refer a copy of the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan to the ODF&W for review.

(e) ODF&W Review. Within 10 working days of submittal of the Riparian Setback Alteration Plan to the Planning Director as required in LC 16.253(5)(d) above, the property owner shall provide evidence of consultation with ODF&W. Review of the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan and any recommendations by ODF&W to the Planning Director shall be consistent with the provisions of OAR 635-405 (May 1991) and OAR 635-415 (November 1991). Any recommendation from ODF&W addressing the proposed Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan shall be in writing.

(f) Director Action. The Director may approve the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan if there are adequate findings of fact supporting compliance with LC 16.253(2) above and the applicable approval criteria for the proposed Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan. The Director may impose conditions of approval to assure continued compliance with the applicable criteria. Notice of the written decision shall be provided pursuant to LC 14.100.

(g) Conditions of Approval. Reasonable conditions may be placed upon the approval of a Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan to mitigate impacts and to assure continued compliance with the protection standards as set forth in the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan approved under LC 16.253(5)(f) above. Vegetation removed or destroyed in excess of LC 16.253(2) above shall be replaced or restored and maintained within the next replanting season following the removal or alternation. Required subsequent maintenance and successional plantings shall be identified in the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan approved by the Planning Director. Conditions may include but are not limited to the following:

(i) The property owner may be required to enter into a performance agreement to pay all costs associated with implementing the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan.

(ii) The Planning Director may require the property owner to record notice of the requirements of the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan and performance agreements in the Lane County Deed Records.

(iii) All restored or replaced vegetation plantings within the riparian setback area shall be of an indigenous species as identified in the list of indigenous plant species associated with riparian areas adopted by Board Order and incorporated in Lane Manual.

(6) Riparian Setback Regulations for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries.

(a) **Setback Area.** For property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, the riparian setback area shall be as follows:

(i) Along all streams with average annual stream flow greater than 1,000 cubic feet per second (cfs), as designated for riparian vegetation protections by the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan, the riparian corridor boundary shall be 75 feet upland from the top of each bank.

(ii) Along all lakes, and fish-bearing streams with average annual stream flow less than 1,000 cfs, as designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan, the riparian corridor boundary shall be 50 feet from the top of bank.

(iii) In areas where the top of each bank is not clearly defined, or where the predominant terrain consists of steep cliffs, the provisions of OAR 660-023-0030 shall apply, rather than the provisions of this section.

(b) **Removal of Vegetation Within the Riparian Setback Area.** The standards of LC 16.253(2) above, shall apply to the maintenance, removal, destruction and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries.

The permanent alteration of the riparian area by grading or by the placement of structures or impervious surfaces is prohibited, except for the following uses, provided they are designed and constructed to minimize intrusion into the riparian area:

- (i) Streets, roads, and paths;
- (ii) Drainage facilities, utilities, and irrigation pumps;
- (iii) Water-related and water-dependent uses; and
- (iv) Replacement of existing structures with structures in the same location that do not disturb additional riparian surface area.

(c) **Compliance.** Removal of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of the removal provisions in LC 16.253(6)(b) above, without prior Planning Director approval, shall require compliance with the provisions of LC 16.253(4) and LC 16.253(5)(c) above, and may be subject to other remedies available to Lane County for violation of the standards in LC 16.253(6) above.

(d) **Exceptions.** The following uses and activities are excepted from the riparian setback area removal standards of LC 16.253(6)(b) above.

- (i) Commercial forest practices regulated by the Oregon Forest Practices Act.
- (ii) Removal of dead or diseased vegetation that poses a safety or health hazard, excluding removal of root wads.
- (iii) Removal of vegetation necessary for the maintenance or placement of structural shoreline stabilization.
- (iv) Normal and accepted farming practices other than buildings or structures occurring on land zoned for exclusive farm use.
- (v) Riparian enhancement projects replanted with indigenous vegetation approved by the Soil and Water Conservation District (SWCD) after consultation with the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife.

(vi) Removal of non-native vegetation and replacement with native plant species;

(vii) Removal of vegetation necessary for the development of water-related or water-dependent uses.

(ix) Permanent alteration of the riparian area by the placement of structures or impervious surfaces upon a demonstration that equal or better protection for identified resources will be ensured through restoration of riparian areas, enhanced buffer treatment, or similar measures. In no case shall such alterations occupy more than 50 percent of the width of the riparian area measured from the upland edge of the corridor.

(e) Modifications. A modification to the applicable riparian setback standard in LC 16.253(6)(a) for a structure may be allowed provided the ODFW is consulted by the Planning Director at least 10 working days prior to the initial permit decision and an application for a modification to the setback standard has been submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved by the Planning Director pursuant to the requirements of LC 14.100 with findings of compliance addressing the following criteria:

(i) It can be demonstrated that the property was incorrectly identified as meeting the criteria of LC 16.253(6)(a)(i)&(ii), above.

(ii) It can be demonstrated that the lot or parcel has been rendered not developable for the primary use allowed in the base zone, by application of the riparian setback standards of LC 16.253(6)(a) to a lot or parcel that was lawfully created prior to the adoption of LC 16.253(6)(a). Approval of development under this provision must meet the following standards:

(aa) Due to topography, parcel size or configuration, or significant resource limitations, all options for development outside of the setback area are physically impracticable.

(bb) All development shall be located to the greatest degree practicable outside of the riparian setback area. The request shall be the minimum necessary to render the property developable.

(cc) The modification is not the result of a self-created hardship. After the date of adoption of LC 16.253(6), the reconfiguration of a lot or parcel as a result of a lot or property line adjustment, in whole or part within the riparian setback area, shall be determined to be a self-created hardship by the creator and subsequent property owners.

(dd) Mitigation measures shall be taken to minimize to the greatest degree practicable any impact to habitat units or habitat values of the setback area by development actions in the setback area.

(ee) Permanent alteration of the riparian area by placement of structures or impervious surfaces within the riparian corridor boundary may be authorized upon demonstration that equal or better protection for identified resources will be ensured through restoration of riparian areas, enhanced buffer treatment, or similar measures. In no case shall such alterations occupy more than 50 percent of the width of the riparian area measured from the upland edge of the corridor. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 10-92, Effective 11.12.92; 5-96, 11.29.96; 1-97, 4.4.97; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**RURAL RESIDENTIAL ZONE (RR)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.290 Residential Zone (RR).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Residential Zone (RR) are:

(a) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP) pertaining to developed and committed lands. LC 16.290 does not apply to lands designated by the RCP as non-resource lands;

(b) To promote a compatible and safe rural residential living environment by limiting allowed uses and development to primary and accessory rural residential uses and to other rural uses compatible with rural residential uses and the uses of nearby lands;

(c) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the RCP; and

(d) To provide that LC 16.290 shall not be retroactive and that the Director shall not have authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.290 for uses and development lawfully existing (per LC Chapter 16) on the effective date that LC 16.290 was applied to the subject property.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are allowed subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) The placement, alteration, and maintenance of not more than one permanent single-family dwelling or manufactured dwelling on a lot or parcel of any size.

(b) When there are two or more lawfully (not in violation of LC Chapter 16) existing dwellings or manufactured dwellings on a lot or parcel, then the alteration, restoration, or replacement of these dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be allowed subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) The property owner shall submit to the Director building permit records from the Lane County Land Management Division indicating that the existing dwellings or manufactured dwellings were lawfully constructed or placed on the subject property pursuant to a building permit and the required building inspection approvals; or

(ii) The property owner shall submit to the Director a verification of replacement rights application containing records from the Lane County Assessment and Taxation Office indicating that the dwelling or manufactured dwelling has existed on the property and has been taxed on a continuous annual basis from a date that predates the initial zoning of the subject property. The Director shall determine when the property was initially zoned based upon the official zoning records on file with the Department.

(iii) Replacement dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be located on the same foundation footprint as the removed or destroyed dwelling or manufactured dwelling, or shall be located in compliance with LC 16.290(7)(a) through (d) below.

(iv) In the case of replacement, the dwelling or manufactured dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling.

(c) Not more than one duplex on a lot or parcel that:

(i) Is located within the boundaries of an area designated by the Rural Comprehensive Plan as an unincorporated community;

(ii) Does not have a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex on it; and

(iii) Contains at least the minimum area required by LC 16.290(6)(b) below.

(d) Not more than one manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle on a lot or parcel, in addition to an existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above, as a temporary use for the term of a medical hardship suffered by a resident of the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex, or a relative of the resident, subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) The property owner or authorized representative of the property owner shall submit to the Director an application on the form provided by the Director.

(ii) A resident of the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex has a medical hardship and needs care for daily living from a resident of the temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle; or

(iii) A resident of the temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle is a relative of a resident of the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex, has a medical hardship and needs care for daily living which will be provided by a relative living in the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex. 'Relative' means grandparent, step grandparent, grandchild, parent, stepparent, child, brother, sister, step sibling, aunt, uncle, niece or nephew or first cousin of a resident of the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex.

(iv) Evidence of the medical hardship and a description of the family relationship and assistance with the daily living that will be provided shall be furnished and shall consist of:

(aa) A written statement from a medical physician disclosing the existence and general nature of the medical hardship;

(bb) Any family relationship between the person with the hardship and the person who will provide care; and

(cc) The general nature of the care that will be provided.

(v) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be located on the same lot or parcel as the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex.

(vi) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex. If that sewage disposal system is not adequate for the connection, as determined by the Lane County Sanitarian, to accommodate the addition of the temporary dwelling, then that sewage disposal system shall be improved to meet the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) requirements in order to accommodate the addition of the temporary dwelling. A separate on-site sewage disposal system meeting DEQ requirements for the temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle may be used, when in the opinion of the Lane County Sanitarian, connecting the temporary dwelling to the existing sewage disposal system would be impracticable because of the physical conditions of the subject property. The use of the separate sewage disposal system by the temporary dwelling shall be discontinued when the hardship ceases and shall not be used for other purposes unless in compliance with LC Chapter 16.

(vii) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall comply with applicable Oregon Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements.

(viii) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall not be allowed if there is an accessory living structure, as defined by LC 16.290(2)(t)(i) through (vi) below, on the same lot or parcel.

(ix) Except as provided in LC 16.290(2)(d)(x) below, approval of a temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle permit shall be valid

until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situation ceases or unless in the opinion of the Lane County Sanitarian the on-site sewage disposal system no longer meets DEQ requirements.

(x) Within 90 days of the expiration date of the temporary hardship permit, the end of the hardship, or the care provider no longer residing in the temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle, the manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be removed from the property or demolished.

(e) Not more than one bed and breakfast accommodation on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above. A bed and breakfast accommodation shall have no more than five sleeping rooms provided on a daily or weekly period, not to exceed 29 consecutive days, for the use of travelers or transients for a charge or fee. Provision of a morning meal is customary as implied by title.

(f) Not more than one residential home on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above. "Residential home" means a residential treatment or training or an adult foster home licensed by or under the authority of the Department of Human Resources (DHR) under ORS 443.400 to 443.825, a residential facility registered under ORS 443.480 to 443.500 or an adult foster home licensed under ORS 443.705 to 443.825 which provides residential care alone or in conjunction with treatment or training, or a combination thereof, for five or fewer individuals who need not be related. Staff persons required to meet DHR licensing requirements shall not be counted in the number of facility residents, and need not be related to each other or to any resident of the home.

(g) Not more than one child care facility (for a maximum of ten children younger than 13 years of age) that is registered with the State Child Care Division in compliance with ORS 657A.330, or not more than one group child care home (for seven or more children and not more than twelve children) that is certified by the State Child Care Division in compliance with ORS 657A.280, on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above.

(h) A home occupation and/or a home office that comply with these conditions:

(i) No more than five persons shall work in the home occupation and/or home office, including the operator. With the following exception, these persons shall reside on the lot or parcel where the home occupation and/or home office are located: one of these persons may reside off the lot or parcel where the home occupation and/or home office are located.

(ii) The home occupation and/or home office shall be conducted substantially in the dwelling or in an attached or detached structure and shall not exceed 1,000 square feet in floor area. "Operated substantially in" means indoors except for accessory home occupation uses that are normally located outdoors such as: roads or driveways for ingress and egress; areas for loading or unloading business vehicles; parking for vehicles operated as part of the home occupation; screened storage areas and maintenance of home occupation vehicles.

(iii) Customers, not including business or delivery vehicles, shall not come for the conduct of business to the property where the home occupation and/or home office are located.

(iv) No more than two trips per day shall be made by one or any combination of business delivery vehicles coming to the subject property in conjunction

with the home occupation and/or home office. This does not include US Postal Service delivery vehicles.

(v) The operation of sound producing tools, machinery and devices shall comply with LC 5.600, PROHIBITED NOISE, and shall comply with this more restrictive requirement. The operation of sound producing tools, machinery and devices as part of the home occupation, other than the vehicles of the owner, shall not be "plainly audible," as defined by LC 5.605, from any boundary of the subject property before 7:30 A.M. or after 5:30 P.M. on Monday through Friday, or before 11 A.M. or after 1 P.M. on Saturday through Sunday.

(vi) The operation of the home occupation shall comply with LC 5.700, NUISANCE, and shall comply with this more restrictive requirement. Odors from the home occupation shall not be plainly detectable from any boundary of the subject property before 7:30 A.M. or after 5:30 P.M. on Monday through Friday or before 11 A.M. or after 1 P.M. on Saturday through Sunday.

(vii) Advertising signs for the home occupation and/or home office shall not be displayed on the subject property or structures on the subject property.

(viii) Outdoor parking of vehicles used with the home occupation and/or home office shall not exceed a maximum of two motorized vehicles and two non-motorized vehicles such as trailers or flatbeds. The operation of these vehicles on the home occupation and/or home office property shall be limited to persons who qualify as workers of the home occupation and/or home office under LC 16.290(2)(h)(i) above and shall not involve more than three trips per day from and to the home occupation and/or home office property.

(ix) Use of buildings or structures for the home occupation shall not involve the manufacturing, processing, generation or storage of materials that constitute a high fire, explosion or health hazard as defined by Section 307 of the 1997 Uniform Building Code.

(x) The Building Official shall determine if a building plan review application is necessary and shall issue a report with the determination. Any required building permits and certificates of occupancy shall be obtained by the operator prior to operation of the home occupation.

(i) Raising and harvesting crops or the feeding, breeding and management of livestock, poultry or fur bearing animals, including structures for these uses. Animals and bees shall not exceed the following numbers per each acre of the subject RR zoned property:

(i) One horse, cow or swine per acre not including offspring younger than 6 months old from one of the female animals being counted; or

(ii) One goat, sheep, llama or alpaca per half acre not including offspring younger than 6 months old from one of the female animals being counted. The number of llamas or alpacas per acre may be increased to 4 llamas or alpacas per acre for every acre in the lot or parcel above 2 acres; or

(iii) 85 chickens, other fowl or rabbits per acre.

(iv) The number of colonies of bees allowed on a property shall be limited to one colony for each 10,000 square feet of lot area and shall be located no closer than 50 feet from any property line.

(j) No more than eight dogs over six months in age on any tract subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding.

(ii) The tract where the dogs are located shall not be used as a place of business where dogs are boarded, or where dogs are bred or sold, or where dogs receive medical care.

- (k) Fish and wildlife habitat management.
- (l) Forest uses, including the propagation and harvesting of forest products grown on the property or a primary processing facility. The "primary processing of a forest product" means the use of a portable chipper, stud mill or other similar equipment for the initial treatment of a forest product, to facilitate its shipment for further processing or its use on the subject property. "Forest products" means timber and other resources grown upon the land or contiguous units of RR zoned land where the primary processing facility is located.
- (m) Roadside stand for the sale of any agricultural produce where more than one half of the gross receipts result from the sale of produce grown on the tract where the roadside stand is located.
- (n) Public and semipublic buildings, structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas, such as fire stations, utility substations, pump stations and wells.
- (o) Maintenance, repair, or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.290.
- (p) The outdoor operation of motorized vehicles, motorized recreational devices or the discharging of firearms when performed primarily by persons who reside in the dwelling, or relatives of the persons who reside in the dwelling, and located on the tract where the uses occur. 'Relative' means grandparent, grandchild, parent, child, brother, sister, aunt, uncle, niece or nephew. These outdoor recreational uses shall comply with LC 5.600 for prohibited noise.
- (q) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).
- (r) The conversion of a lawfully existing dwelling to an accessory residential guesthouse that complies with these requirements:
 - (i) The dwelling for the conversion shall be a lawful dwelling existing on the date of the adoption of this requirement and shall not be a manufactured dwelling or mobile home;
 - (ii) The kitchen sink and cooking facilities shall be removed from the existing dwelling and not replaced. When, the kitchen sink is removed, the plumbing shall be capped-off at the wall, and the kitchen sink shall not be replaced. When the cooking facilities are removed, the power source shall be removed. Any 220 circuits used for the cooking facilities shall be disconnected at the circuit box and approval of any required electrical permits for the disconnection shall be obtained, and the electrical circuit and cooking facilities shall not be replaced. Except for a bathroom and/or a laundry sink, a sink or cooking facilities shall not be located elsewhere in the guest house structure;
 - (iii) The address shall be removed from the guesthouse and not replaced;
 - (iv) The property owner shall record a covenant with the Lane County Clerk disclosing that a kitchen sink or cooking facilities cannot be placed in the guest house and that it is an accessory residential use that cannot be separated from the remainder of the parcel that contains the dwelling; and
 - (v) The conversion of a manufactured dwelling or mobile home to a guesthouse shall not be allowed.
- (s) Rock, sand, gravel or loam excavation or extraction if the materials excavated or extracted are used solely on the subject property and are not offered for sale or remuneration
- (t) Uses and development that are accessory to uses and development allowed by LC 16.290(2) above or (3) through (4) below such as, but not limited to:

outdoor recreation, garages, storerooms and utility spaces, sheds, playhouses, greenhouses, hobby shop, or animal or pet shelters, and not more than one accessory residential structure. An accessory residential structure is a structure that contains area for residential use or occupancy, a toilet or bathroom and that shall comply with these requirements:

- (i) The total floor area of the structure shall not contain more than 850 square feet;
- (ii) The structure shall not contain a kitchen.
- (iii) The structure shall be located on a lot or parcel that has a lawfully existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex on it and that does not have two or more permanent dwellings or manufactured dwellings, a guest house or another accessory residential structure on it;
- (iv) Sewage disposal for the structure shall be connected to the same onsite sewage disposal system, or community or public sewer connection, and the same electrical circuit box as the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling on the same lot or parcel; and
- (v) The structure shall not have an address.

(3) Rural Home Business. A rural home business is allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance of the rural home business with the requirements of LC 16.290(3)(b) through (f) below and where applicable elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal.

- (a) The purposes of LC 16.290(3) are:
 - (i) To provide rural property owners with opportunities to work at home and to operate rural home businesses on their Rural Residential zoned land;
 - (ii) To assure that the operation of rural home businesses will be compatible with nearby uses;
 - (iii) To recognize the uniqueness of each rural home business including its nature and scope, the characteristics of the development site and nearby property, and the impacts that it may have on the development site and nearby properties; and
 - (iv) To comply with Statewide Planning Goal 14 by requiring more intensive commercial and industrial uses to locate in areas appropriately planned and zoned for these uses.

- (b) It shall be operated by a resident of the subject property.
- (c) It shall employ or contract on the subject property no more than five full or part-time persons. The operator shall be considered as one of the five employees.

- (d) It shall be operated substantially in the dwelling or other buildings normally associated with uses allowed by LC 16.290(2) above. Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed by LC 16.290(2) above shall not be allowed for use as a rural home business. LC 16.290(3)(d) above shall be implemented, in part, through compliance with these requirements:

- (i) "Operated substantially in" means indoors except accessory rural home business uses that are normally located outdoors such as: advertising signs for the rural home business; roads or driveways for ingress and egress; areas for loading or unloading business vehicles; customer or employee parking spaces; parking for vehicles operated as part of the rural home business; screened storage areas; and outdoor accessory uses similar to the above as determined by the Approval Authority.

- (ii) To determine if a structure is one that would not otherwise be permitted by LC 16.290(2) above, the external and internal structure shall be examined.

If a rural home business requires a special structure within which to operate that is not useable, without significant alteration, for other uses allowed by LC 16.290(2), then the rural home business shall not be allowed.

(iii) The amount of building floor area of rural home businesses shall not exceed:

(aa) 3,000 square feet for any parcel or lot located outside an unincorporated community; or

(bb) 4,000 square feet for any parcel or lot located inside an unincorporated community.

(e) It shall not interfere with existing uses permitted by LC Chapter 16 on nearby land or with other uses allowed by LC 16.290(2) above on nearby parcels without residences. Compliance with LC 16.290(3)(e) above shall include, but shall not necessarily be limited to, addressing the compatibility of these rural home business operation concerns:

(i) The number of business, service and customer vehicles and the adequacy of roads, driveways and parking for these vehicles;

(ii) Buffering or screening of outdoor storage allowed under LC 16.290(3)(d)(i) above;

(iii) Fire safety;

(iv) The hours of operation;

(v) Any noise or odors;

(vi) Outdoor lighting; and

(vii) Appropriate handling of chemicals or substances that may be dangerous or harmful to the environment.

(f) Approval of applications for rural home businesses shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year that the application was initially approved. Prior to the expiration of the December 31 approval date, the property owner or applicant who received the approval shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of approval for the rural home business and written information. The Director shall determine if the rural home business has been operated in compliance with the conditions of approval. Rural home businesses that continue to be operated in compliance with the conditions of approval shall receive a two-year extension of the approval. Rural home businesses for which a request for renewal of approval has not been received or which do not comply with the conditions of approval shall not be renewed by the Director. The Director shall provide the applicant with written notice of a decision to not renew the approval in accordance with LC 14.070(1). The applicant may appeal the Director's decision to the Hearings Official in accordance with LC 14.500.

(4) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and developments in LC 16.290(4)(a) through (s) below are allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable requirements of LC 16.290(5) below and elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) More feeding, breeding and management of livestock, poultry or fur bearing animals, stables, riding academies and commercial riding than allowed in LC 16.290(2)(i) above.

(b) Not more than one group care home on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above. A "group care home" is any home or institution maintained and operated for the care, boarding, housing or training of six or more physically, mentally or socially handicapped persons or delinquent or dependent persons by any person who is not the

parent or guardian of and who is not related by blood, marriage or legal adoption to such persons. The occupancy of the dwelling for a group care home shall comply with the requirements of the building code as defined in ORS 455.010(8) and administered in ORS 455.150 and .153.

(c) Not more than one nursing home on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above. A "nursing home" is any home, place or institution which operates and maintains facilities providing convalescent or chronic care, or both, which exceeds that permitted for a residential home by LC 16.290(2)(f) above. The occupancy of the dwelling for a nursing home shall comply with the requirements of the building code as defined in ORS 455.010(8) and administered in ORS 455.150 and .153.

(d) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264.

(e) Radio and television transmission facilities.

(f) Dams, water storage facilities; power generation or transmission facilities; electric transmission lines which require a right-of-way of 25 feet in width or wider; canals, flumes and pipelines; flood control facilities and irrigation projects.

(g) An onsite sewage disposal system for nearby property in a rural zone.

(h) A replacement of a lawfully existing (per LC Chapter 16) dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex that relies on evidence of its lawfully existing nature other than required by LC 16.290(2)(b) above, or a replacement dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex that shall comply with the following requirements:

(i) The dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex was removed or destroyed within 12 months of the date that the Director received the special use permit application for its replacement;

(ii) Prior to the removal of the dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex, it was a lawfully existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex; and

(iii) The replacement dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex shall be located on the same foundation footprint as the removed or destroyed dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex or shall be located in compliance with LC 16.290(7) below.

(i) Animal hospitals. An "animal hospital" is a place where animals or pets are given medical or surgical treatment and the boarding of animals is limited to short term care incidental to hospital use. The square foot floor area of an animal hospital shall not exceed 4,000 square feet for any parcel located in an unincorporated community or 3,000 square feet for any parcel located outside of an unincorporated community.

(j) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel. A "commercial breeding kennel" is a place of business for the breeding and/or selling of dogs. A "commercial kennel" is a place of business where dogs are boarded. No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding. These terms are not intended to include an animal hospital or a noncommercial kennel.

(k) Campgrounds and camping vehicle parks. A "campground" is an area designed for short-term recreational purposes and where facilities, except commercial activities such as grocery stores and laundromats, are provided to accommodate that use. Space for tents, campers, recreational vehicles and motor homes are allowed and permanent open-air shelters (Adirondacks) may be provided on the site by the owner of the development. A "camping vehicle park" is a development designed primarily for transient service on which travel trailers, pickup campers, tent trailers and self-propelled motorized vehicles are parked and used for the purpose of supplying to the

public a temporary location while traveling, vacationing or recreating. Campgrounds and camping vehicle parks:

(i) Shall be located at least:
 (aa) 10 miles from the urban growth boundary of any city adjacent to Interstate Highway 5, or
 (bb) 3 miles from any other urban growth boundary unless they are contiguous to or located on lands with an accessible park or other outdoor amenity; and

(ii) Shall not allow overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle exceeding a total of 30 days during any consecutive 6 month period; and

(iii) Shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or existing water supply resources or result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(l) Cemeteries. A "cemetery" is land used or intended to be used for the burial of the dead and dedicated for cemetery purposes, including columbariums and mausoleums when operated in conjunction with and within the boundary of such cemetery but not including crematoriums or mortuaries,

(m) Churches. A "church" is a building, together with its accessory buildings and uses, where persons regularly assemble for worship, and which building, together with its accessory buildings and uses, is maintained and controlled by a religious body organized to sustain public worship. A church does not include a school.

(n) Golf courses.

(o) Lodges and grange halls that:

(i) are owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit community organization and operated primarily by and for residents of the local rural area; or

(ii) do not contain more than 4,000 square feet if located in an unincorporated community or not more than 3,000 square feet if located outside an unincorporated community.

(p) Parks, playgrounds, community centers.

(q) Public and private schools. A "school" is a place or institution for learning and teaching in which regularly scheduled and suitable instruction meeting the standards of the Oregon State Board of education is provided.

(r) Storage facilities for boats and recreational vehicles.

(s) Uses and development similar to uses and development allowed by LC16.290(2) or (4) above if found by the Planning Director to be clearly similar to the uses and development allowed by LC 16.290(2) through (4) above. Such a finding shall be made by the Director and shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The proposed use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.290(1).

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.290(2) or (4) above, the proposed use and development is similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site;

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use;

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation; and

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(iv) The proposed use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(t) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(5) Approval Criteria. Uses and development in LC 16.290(4)(a) through (s) above, except for telecommunication facilities allowed in LC 16.290(4)(d) above, shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.290(5) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.290(4)(d) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) Shall not create significant adverse impacts on existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands or on uses permitted by the zoning of adjacent or nearby undeveloped lands;

(b) Where necessary, measures are taken to minimize potential negative impacts on adjacent and nearby lands;

(c) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available; and

(d) The proposed use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(6) Area. The creation of new lots and parcels shall comply with LC Chapter 13 and with the following requirements:

(a) For RR zoned areas that are located inside developed and committed areas and outside the boundaries of areas designated by the RCP as unincorporated communities, the minimum area requirement for the creation of lots or parcels for residential purposes shall be 2, 5 or 10 acres as indicated by the Lane County Zoning Maps; provided, however, that the minimum area requirement for the creation of lots or parcels for residential purposes on land zoned RR-1 shall be two acres as long as required by LCDC rules. An exception to this area requirement may be made pursuant to LC 16.290(6)(c) below.

(b) For RR zoned areas that are located inside the boundaries of areas designated by the RCP as unincorporated communities, the minimum area requirement for the creation of lots or parcels for residential purposes shall be 1, 2, 5 acres, or one acre additions to these acre minimums as required by the Lane County Zoning Maps. An exception to this area requirement may be pursuant to LC 16.290(6)(c) below.

(c) The creation of new parcels smaller than the minimum area required by LC 16.290(6)(a) and (b) above may be allowed if all of these conditions exist:

(i) The parcel to be divided contains less than the minimum area needed by LC 16.290(6)(a) or (b) above to divide it and, after October 4, 2000, was not reduced in area by a boundary line adjustment to below the area needed to divide it;

(ii) The parcel to be divided has two or more lawful (not in violation of LC Chapter 16) and permanent habitable dwellings or manufactured dwellings or duplexes on it;

(iii) The permanent habitable dwellings, manufactured dwellings on the parcel were established before October 4, 2000;

(iv) Each new parcel created by the partition would have at least one of those permanent habitable dwellings or manufactured dwellings on it;

(v) The partition would not create any vacant parcels where a new dwelling or manufactured dwelling could be established; and

(vi) "Habitable dwelling" means a dwelling, that:

(aa) Has intact exterior walls and roof structure;

(bb) Has indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

(cc) Has interior wiring for interior lights; and

(dd) Has a heating system.

(7) Property Development Standards. All uses or development permitted by LC 16.290(2) through (4) above, except as may be provided therein, shall comply with the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15;

(ii) At least 10 feet from all other property lines; and

(ii) Notwithstanding LC 16.290(7)(a)(ii) above, a structure that contains less than 120 square feet of floor area and that is located more than 10 feet from other structures may be located in the 10 foot setback otherwise required by LC 16.290(7)(a)(ii) above provided it complies with LC 16.290(7)(d) below.

(b) The setback for property lines other than front-yard shall be five feet, except as provided below, for any lot or parcel containing less than 1 acre and created prior to March 30, 1984.

(c) For mobile homes to be located in lawfully existing mobile home parks, the setbacks from a projected or existing right-of-way of a County or local-access public road shall be the same as required above, and lesser setbacks from all other mobile home lot lines are permitted if in compliance with Oregon Administrative Rules, Chapter 814, Division 28 -- Department of Commerce, effective on April 1, 1986.

(d) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(e) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(f) Height. None.

- (g) Signs.
 - (i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.
 - (ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement
 - (iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.
- (h) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**RURAL COMMERCIAL ZONE (RC, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.291 Rural Commercial Zone (RC, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Commercial Zone (RC, RCP) are: to implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP), to allow commercial uses and development that are consistent with Goal 14 and that are for the retail trade of products or services needed by rural residents or by persons traveling through the rural area, and to provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. LC 16.291 is not retroactive. The Director has no authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.291 for lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses.

(2) Permitted Uses and Development. The uses and development in LC 16.291(2)(a) through (k) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and shall not be subject to compliance with the Site Review Procedures in LC 16.257.

(a) Maintenance, repair or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.291.

(b) The uses and development allowed by LC 16.291(3)(a) through (w) , (y) through (z), and (a-a) below with approval of a special use permit are otherwise allowed without approval of a special use permit if they comply with these conditions:

(i) The use and development shall not change the number, size or location of existing commercial structures on the subject property, shall comply with the setback requirements of LC 16.291(6)(a) through (b) below, and shall not extend the commercial uses and development beyond the area of the existing commercial uses and development. The area of the existing commercial uses and development shall include all existing structures and outside areas used for the commercial use such as private drives, off street parking and loading areas, and outside storage areas; or

(ii) The use and development shall be a minor addition to a commercial structure that does not exceed 25 percent of the floor area of the structure that existed on the date that LC 16.291 was applied to the subject property and shall not be closer to a property line than the closest portion of existing commercial structures meeting the setbacks required by LC 16.291(6)(a) through (b) below. To verify compliance with these standards, the applicant shall submit to the Director an administrative application for verification of compliance and the Director shall determine if the addition to a commercial structure complies with these standards; or

(iii) The use and development shall be located at least 200 feet from all exterior boundaries of the subject property and shall meet the setbacks required by LC 16.291(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(iv) The proposed development is a sign that complies with LC 16.291(6)(d) below, and is located on the wall of an existing building or is located outside the structural setback areas designated by LC Chapters 15 and 16.

(v) Structures permitted by LC 16.291(2)(b)(ii) and (iii) above shall comply with the floor area and lot or parcel coverage requirements of LC 16.291(4)(a) below.

(c) Public and semi public structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas such as utility substations, wells, underground utility lines that do not require a right-of way more than 25 feet in width. For utility substations or buildings that are located within 100 feet of the boundaries of RR zoned property, native landscaping shall be provided between the utility substations or buildings and abutting RR zoned property to screen the utility substations or buildings from the view of the RR zoned property. Landscaping required by LC 16.291(2)(c) above shall be maintained.

(d) No more than eight dogs over six months in age on any tract subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding.

(ii) The tract where the dogs are located shall not be used as a place of business where dogs are boarded, or where dogs are breed or sold, or where dogs receive medical care.

(e) Fish and wildlife habitat management.

(f) A single family living quarters for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single family living quarters shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing commercial use permitted by LC 16.291(2)(a) through (b) above or (3)(a) through (w), (a-a) or (b-b) below and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing commercial use;

(ii) There shall not be any other living quarters or dwellings on the lot or parcel where the single family living quarters for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The living quarters shall be located in an existing structure or in an addition to an existing structure. Any required building permits and certificates of occupancy shall be obtained prior to use of the structure as a single family living quarters.

(g) A single family dwelling or manufactured dwelling in conjunction with an existing commercial use provided there is no other dwelling or single family living quarters on the same lot or parcel.

(h) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(i) Not more than one bed and breakfast accommodation on a lot or parcel and in a lawfully existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling. A bed and breakfast accommodation shall have no more than five sleeping rooms provided on a daily or weekly period, not to exceed 29 consecutive days, for the use of travelers or transients for a charge or fee. Provision of a morning meal is customary as implied by title.

(j) Not more than one residential home on a lot or parcel and in a lawfully existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling. "Residential home" means a residential treatment or training or an adult foster home licensed by or under the authority of the Department of Human Resources (DHR) under ORS 443.400 through 443.825, a residential facility registered under ORS 443.480 to 443.500 or an adult foster home licensed under ORS 443.705 to 443.825 which provides residential care alone or in conjunction with treatment or training, or a combination thereof, for five or fewer individuals who need not be related. Staff persons required to meet DHR licensing requirements shall not be counted in the number of facility residents, and need not be related to each other or to any resident of the home.

(k) Uses and development accessory to existing uses and development permitted by LC 16.291(2)(a) through (j) above or (3)(a) through (c-c) below.

(3) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and development in LC 16.291(3)(a) through (t), and (v) and (z) below not meeting the conditions in LC 16.291(2)(b) above, and the uses and development in LC 16.291(3)(w) through (y) and (a-a) through (b-b) below, may be allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements of LC 16.291(4)(a) through (i) below and elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal. The uses and development in LC 16.291(3)(u) and (c-c) below, may be allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) Retail trade of products, including: food, new general merchandise, second-hand general merchandise in an enclosed building; and building materials, hardware or farm equipment.

(b) Retail trade of hay, grains or goods for animal consumption or care.

(c) Retail trade of services, including: personal, finance, insurance, banking, real estate, professional, and the construction trades including but not limited to general contracting, carpentry, cabinetmaking, electrical, plumbing, and landscaping.

(d) Restaurants.

(e) Bars, nightclubs, taverns or brewpubs.

(f) Civic, social and fraternal meeting places, and educational facilities and services such as: nursery, primary and secondary education and special training schools such as those for vocations, trades, arts, music, dancing, driving, gymnastics and correspondence.

(g) Medical or veterinarian clinic.

(h) Service stations and auto repair garages.

(i) Bus passenger terminals.

(j) Boat charter and rental, including fishing equipment.

(k) Outdoor tourist attractions featuring displays of educational or historical value.

(l) Day camp and picnic areas.

(m) Indoor or outdoor recreational activities, including tennis courts, ice skating, roller skating and roller blading, riding stables, bowling, skiing, snowboarding and tobogganing, play lots or tot lots, playgrounds, game rooms, gymnasium, swimming pools, etc.

(n) Indoor or outdoor theaters.

(o) Post Office facilities.

(p) Equipment rental and leasing service.

(q) Recreational vehicle or boat storage, sales, repair and subordinate boat building that comprises less building floor area than used for boat sales or rentals.

(r) Marina.

(s) Outdoor car or truck sales lots, indoor truck or auto repair, and not including the outdoor storage of inoperable vehicles.

(t) A commercial kennel or a commercial breeding kennel. A "commercial kennel" is a place of business where dogs are boarded. No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding. A "commercial breeding kennel" is a place of business for the breeding and/or selling of dogs.

(u) New motels or hotels with up to 35 units within an unincorporated rural community designated in the Rural Comprehensive Plan, or new motels or hotels with up to 100 units within an urban unincorporated community designated in the Rural Comprehensive Plan, that meet the following conditions:

(i) They are located at least 10 miles from the urban growth boundary of any city adjacent to Interstate Highway 5; and

(ii) They are served by a "community sewer system" that means, "A sewage disposal system with connections to at least 15 permanent dwelling units, including manufactured homes, within the unincorporated community."

(v) A recreation vehicle park that may include individual electrical, water and sanitation disposal system hookups. A sanitation disposal system approved by DEQ or a centralized, pump-out vault may be provided for off-loading in compliance with ORS. The stay limit for a recreational vehicle shall not exceed 29 consecutive days or more than 90 days in any calendar year or consecutive six-month period.

(w) Communication facilities including but not limited to those for radio, television, computers, or satellites.

(x) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264.

(y) Electric transmission lines that require a combined right-of-way of more than 25 feet in width.

(z) Overnight accommodations that shall:

(i) Have no more than 15 guest rooms in a single structure. Food preparation and service in a centralized kitchen may be provided for guests only.

(ii) Have only minor incidental and accessory retail sales;

(iii) Be occupied only temporarily for the purpose:

(aa) Of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission if located within ¼ mile of fish bearing Class I waters, or

(bb) Of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and wildlife Commission; and

(iv) The Approval Authority may impose appropriate conditions.

(a-a) A short term stay facility for the homeless or transients that may include the provision of food and clothing for those staying in or visiting the facility provided the facility shall:

(i) Be operated by a nonprofit organization or public agency;

(ii) Contain no more than five bedrooms or sleeping rooms; and

(iii) Limit the stay for any individual to no more than 29 consecutive days.

(b-b) Uses and development similar to uses and development allowed by LC16.291(3)(a) through (a-a) above if found by the Director to be clearly similar to the uses and development allowed by LC 16.291(3)(a) through (a-a) above. Such a finding shall be made by the Director, and shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.291(1) above.

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.291(3)(a) through (a-a) above, the use and development shall be similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site;

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use and development;

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation;
and

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of existing water supply resources and sewer services. Factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on site sewage disposal and water supply if a community sewer or water system is not available.

(iv) The use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) The use and development shall not include factories, warehouses, freight terminals, or wholesale distribution centers.

(vi) The use and development shall comply with LC 16.291(4)(a) through (h) below.

(vii) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(c-c) An expansion of a lawfully existing commercial use that shall:

(i) Not result in more than a 50% increase in the total square foot floor area devoted to the commercial use that existed on the subject lot or parcel when LC 16.291 became applicable to the subject lot or parcel; or

(ii) Not result in more than a 50% increase in the number of temporary overnight accommodations that existed on the subject lot or parcel when LC 16.291 became applicable to the subject lot or parcel; and

(iii) Be used primarily by rural residents and/or tourists.

(d-d) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Criteria. New uses or development allowed by LC 16.291(3)(a) through (t), (v) through (w), (z), and (a-a) through (b-b) above, shall comply with the criteria in LC 16.291(4) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.291(3)(x) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) Floor Area and Lot or Parcel Coverage. If located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community, no one commercial building or combination of commercial buildings on a lot or parcel within an urban unincorporated community shall contain more than 8,000 square feet of floor area for the same commercial use; or, no one commercial building or combination of commercial buildings on a lot or parcel in any other type of unincorporated community shall contain more than 4,000 square feet of floor area for the same commercial use unless the conditions in LC 16.291(4)(a) below are met. If not located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community, no commercial building or combination of commercial buildings on a lot or parcel shall contain more than 3,500 square feet of floor area for the same commercial use unless the commercial building is used as a country store (a building used primarily for the retail sale of groceries but containing at least 750 square feet of floor area used for other permitted commercial uses). A country store located outside an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community may contain a maximum of 3,750 square feet of floor area. An exception to the 8,000, 4,000 or 3,500 commercial building square feet floor area requirement in LC 16.291(4)(a) above may be allowed if it complies with these requirements:

(i) The exception shall be adopted by ordinance as part of an amendment to the RCP for a specific lot or parcel.

(ii) The exception shall be for an expansion of up to 50% of the existing square feet building floor area used for commercial uses.

(iii) The existing and proposed commercial uses shall:

(aa) Provide goods and services to primarily rural residents or persons traveling through the area;

(bb) Notwithstanding the small-scale commercial building floor area limits in OAR 660-022-0030(10), comply with OAR 660-022 (for commercial uses located inside unincorporated communities) or with the Statewide Planning Goals (for commercial uses located outside unincorporated communities); and

(cc) Fit within the uses allowed by LC 16.291(2) and/or (3) above.

(iv) No more than one exception pursuant to LC 16.291(4)(a) shall be allowed for the same lot or parcel.

(b) The location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures shall be sufficient for the proposed intent and compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(c) The quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas shall serve their intended purpose and shall minimize any adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(d) Suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing shall be provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust, and suitable methods shall be provided for the continued maintenance of the planting or surfacing.

(e) The location, design and size of the uses shall be such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intended uses.

(f) Based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements shall be provided by the development in order to address any traffic safety or congestion concerns created by the development. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of LC Chapter 15, "Roads," and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/acceleration lanes.

(g) There shall be a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(h) There shall be adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe and efficient manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(i) Hazards and Impacts. The proposed use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(j) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(5) Area. No minimum is established, except what is necessary to accommodate any necessary sewerage and potable water concerns. Divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(6) Property Development Standards. All uses and development permitted by LC 16.291(2) and (3) above shall comply with these development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) At least 10 feet from all other property lines except as required in LC 16.291(6)(b) and (c) below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be illuminated but shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 100 square feet.

(iv) Signs shall not project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(v) Signs shall advertise uses and development that are permitted by LC 16.291(2)(a) through (j) or (3)(a) through (c-c) above and that are conducted on the same premises where the signs are located; or

(vi) Signs located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community shall advertise uses and development that are located in the same community where the signs are located and that are permitted by LC Chapter 16.

(e) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04; 11-04, 6.11.04)*

RURAL INDUSTRIAL ZONE (RI, RCP) RURAL COMPEHENSIVE PLAN

16.292 Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP) are: to implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP); to allow industrial uses and development that are consistent with Goal 14 that include areas for small scale industrial uses and for industries that rely on a rural location in order to process rural resources; to allow for the continued operation of existing industries; and to provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as

significant in the RCP. LC 16.292 is not retroactive. The Director has no authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.292 for lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses.

(2) Permitted Uses and Development. The uses and development in LC 16.292(2)(a) through (g) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and shall not be subject to the Site Review Procedures in LC 16.257.

(a) Maintenance, repair or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.292.

(b) The uses and development allowed by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (f) below with approval of a special use permit are otherwise allowed without approval of a special use permit if they comply with these conditions:

(i) The use and development shall not change the number, size or location of existing industrial structures on the subject property and shall not extend the industrial uses and development beyond the area of the existing industrial uses and development. The area of the existing industrial uses and development shall include all existing structures and outside areas used for the industrial use such as private drives, off street parking and loading areas, and outside storage areas, but shall not include setback areas required by LC 16.292(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(ii) The use and development shall be a minor addition to an industrial structure that does not exceed 25 percent of the floor area of the structure that existed on the date that LC 16.292 was applied to the subject property and shall not be closer to a property line than the closest portion of existing industrial structures meeting the setbacks required by LC 16.292(6)(a) through (b) below. To verify compliance with this condition, the applicant shall submit to the Director an administrative application for verification of compliance. And, the Director shall determine if the addition to an industrial structure complies with these standards; or

(iii) The use shall be located at least 200 feet from all exterior boundaries of the subject property and shall meet the setbacks required by LC 16.292(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(iv) The proposed improvement is a sign that complies with LC 16.292(6)(d) below, is located on the wall of an existing building or is located outside the structural setback areas designated by LC 16.292(6)(a) through (b) below; and

(v) Structures allowed by LC 16.292(2)(b)(ii) and (iii) above shall comply with the floor area requirements of LC 16.292(3)(b) below unless they are for a use allowed by LC 16.292(3)(a) below.

(c) Public and semi public structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas such as utility substations, wells, underground or above ground utility lines, that do not require a right-of way more than 25 feet in width. For utility substations or buildings that are located within 100 feet of the boundaries of RR zoned property, native landscaping shall be provided between the utility substations or buildings and abutting RR zoned property to screen the utility substations or buildings from the view of the RR zoned property. Landscaping required by LC 16.292(2)(c) above shall be maintained for as long as the use is sited on the property.

(d) Fish and wildlife habitat management.

(e) A single family living quarters for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single family living quarters shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing industrial use permitted by LC 16.292(2)(a) or (b) above or (3)(a) through (e), (m), (o), and (p) below and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing industrial use;

(ii) There shall not be any other living quarters or dwellings on the lot, parcel where the single family living quarters for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The living quarters shall be located in an existing structure or in an addition to an existing structure. Any required building permits and certificates of occupancy shall be obtained prior to use of the building as a single family living quarters.

(f) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(g) Uses and development that are accessory to existing uses permitted under LC 16.292(2)(a) through (f) above or (3)(a) through (m) below. An accessory use shall be subject to compliance with the same floor area limitations as the primary use that it is an accessory to.

(3) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and development in LC 16.292(3)(a) through (f) below not meeting the conditions in LC 16.292(2)(b) above, and the uses in LC 16.292(3)(g) through (p) below, are allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application for the proposed uses or developments pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements of LC 16.292(4)(a) through (g) below and elsewhere in this chapter of Lane Code; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) The primary processing of forest or farm products or natural resources that require a location in proximity to the rural resource in order to operate. This activity may occur outside a building or in one or more buildings of any size. For the purposes of this subsection, "in proximity to the rural resource" shall mean the use is significantly dependent upon a unique resource located on agricultural or forest land. Examples of such resources and resource sites include geothermal wells, mineral or aggregate deposits, water reservoirs, natural features, or river or ocean ports.

(b) Small-scale, low impact manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution, testing, or repairing that does not include radioactive materials or hazardous waste byproducts in the manufacturing process and that may occur outside a building or in one or more buildings containing not more than:

(i) 60,000 square feet of floor area if the parcel or lot is located in an area designated by the RCP as an urban unincorporated community; or

(ii) 40,000 square feet of floor area in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located in an area designated by the RCP as any other type of unincorporated community; or

(iii) 35,000 square feet of floor area in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located in an exception area that is not designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community.

(c) Forest or farm equipment storage yards, sales, rental or repair.

(d) Lumber yards and sales of lumber and incidental materials. The square foot floor area devoted to incidental materials for sale, such as hardware and tools, shall not exceed: 4,000 square feet in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located inside an unincorporated rural community or 3,000 square feet in any one or combination of buildings on the same lot or parcel located outside an unincorporated rural community.

(e) Associated sale and administrative offices for the uses permitted by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (d) above. Offices that are for uses permitted by LC 16.292(3)(b) above shall comply with the floor area requirements of LC 16.292(3)(b)(i) through (iii) above.

(f) Outdoor advertising exceeding the requirements of LC 16.292(6)(d) below. For the purposes of this subsection, "outdoor advertising" means a sign advertising an activity, development, use, or location that does not comply with the standards of LC 16.292(6)(d)(v) or (vi).

(g) Communication facilities including but not limited to those for radio, television, computers, or satellites.

(h) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264.

(i) Electric transmission lines that require a combined right-of-way of more than 25 feet in width.

(j) Expansion of an industrial use that is lawfully existing with the zone on the date that LC 16.292 is applied to the property.

(k) Uses and development similar to uses and development permitted by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (g) above if determined by the Director to be clearly similar to the uses permitted by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (g) above. The determination shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.292(1) above.

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.292(2)(a) through (g) and (3)(a) through (i) above, the use and development shall be similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site.

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of existing water supply resources and sewer services. Factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on site sewage disposal and water supply if a community sewer or water system is not available.

(iv) The use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) For a use similar to one permitted by LC 16.292(3)(b) above, the use shall not include any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot that exceeds:

(aa) 60,000 square feet of floor area if the parcel or lot is located in an area designated by the RCP as an urban unincorporated community;

(bb) 40,000 square feet of floor area in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located in an area designated by the RCP as any other type of unincorporated community; or

(cc) 35,000 square feet of floor area in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located in an exception area that is not designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community.

(vi) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(l) A single-family dwelling, manufactured or mobile home for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single-family dwelling, manufactured or mobile home shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing industrial use permitted by LC 16.292(2)(a) through (b) or (3)(a) through (e), (j) or (k) above or (m), (o), and (p) below and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing industrial use;

(ii) There are no other living quarters or dwellings on the lot, parcel or tract where the single-family dwelling, manufactured or mobile home for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The single-family dwelling, manufactured or mobile home for the caretaker shall not be partitioned or separated by a boundary line adjustment from the portion of the same lot or parcel with the industrial use on it.

(m) Wrecking yards, if completely enclosed by an approved type of fence, wall or hedge and that shall:

(i) Be limited to land rezoned from Light Industrial (M-2) or Heavy Industrial (M-3) to Rural Industrial (RI);

(ii) If located within the McKenzie, Siuslaw or Long Tom Watersheds, be limited to persons who have continuously owned the land from the time it was rezoned from Light Industrial (M-2) or Heavy Industrial (M-3) to Rural Industrial (RI) and to the time of the special use permit application for the wrecking yard;

(iii) Not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity;

(iv) Not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, landslides or erosion;

(v) Not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide or flooding; and

(vi) Not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(n) Expansion of a lawfully existing use (per LC Chapter 16) not authorized elsewhere in LC 16.292.

(o) Any level of industrial uses, sited on an abandoned or diminished mill site that has been rezoned to Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP) pursuant to the plan amendment process of LC 16.400(10). Industrial uses pursuant to LC 16.292(3)(o) can occur outside on the designated site or in a building or combination of buildings of any size or type. For the purposes of LC 16.292(3)(o) and (p) below, "an abandoned or diminished mill site" means a mill, plant or other facility engaged in the processing or manufacturing of wood products, including sawmills and facilities for the production of plywood, veneer, hardwood, panel products, pulp and paper, that:

(i) Is located on a parcel or lot outside of urban growth boundaries;

(ii) Was closed after January 1, 1980, or has been operating at less than 25 percent of capacity since January 1, 2003; and

(iii) Contains or contained permanent buildings used in the production or manufacturing of wood products.

(p) Any level of industrial uses on a parcel or lot that was zoned for industrial uses on June 10, 2003, subject to compliance with the territorial and notice requirements of LC 16.292(3)(p)(i) through (v), below. Industrial uses pursuant to LC 16.292(3)(p) can occur outside on the parcel or lot or in a building or combination of buildings of any size or type.

(i) The parcel or lot is located outside the Willamette Valley and west of the summit of the Coast Range;

(ii) The parcel or lot is located more than three miles outside the urban growth boundary of every city with a population of 15,000 individuals or more;

(iii) The parcel or lot is located outside the urban growth boundary of every city with a population of fewer than 15,000 individuals; and

(iv) When the Director considers action under LC 16.292(3)(p) on a parcel or lot within 10 miles of the urban growth boundary of any city, the Director shall give written notice to the city at least 21 days prior to issuing a decision; and

(v) If the city objects to the authorization of the proposed industrial development, the Director shall negotiate with the city to establish conditions on the industrial development or changes in the development necessary to mitigate concerns raised by the city's objection.

(vi) LC 16.292(3)(p) is repealed on January 2, 2006. Any submitted application pursuant to LC 16.292(3)(p) received by the Director prior to January 2, 2006, that has been determined to be complete when first submitted or within the time allowed for submission of requested additional material pursuant to LC 14.050, shall be processed by the Director in compliance with LC 14.050(5) and LC 14.100. Processing of timely submitted applications beyond the repeal date of January 2, 2006, shall not extend beyond January 2, 2007.

(q) The extension of sewer facilities from an urban growth boundary or unincorporated community to lands that on June 10, 2003, were zoned Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP), Light Industrial Zone (M-1, RCP), Limited Industrial Zone (M-2, RCP), or Heavy Industrial Zone (M-3, RCP), and that contain an abandoned or diminished mill site or to serve an abandoned or diminished mill site that is rezoned for Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP) pursuant to LC 16.400(10). The sewer facilities may serve only industrial uses authorized for the mill site and contiguous lands zoned for industrial use.

(r) The establishment of on-site sewer facilities to serve an area that on June 10, 2003, was zoned Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP), Light Industrial Zone (M-1, RCP), Limited Industrial Zone (M-2, RCP), or Heavy Industrial Zone (M-3, RCP), and that contains an abandoned or diminished mill site or to serve an abandoned or diminished mill site that is rezoned for Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP) pursuant to LC 16.400(10).

(i) A local government, as defined in ORS 174.116, may not authorize a connection to any portion of a sewer facility located between an urban growth boundary or the boundary of an unincorporated community and the boundary of the mill site or the industrial zone containing the mill site, except as provided under ORS 197.732 and any goals adopted under ORS 197.225 relating to public facilities and services.

(ii) Sewer facilities approved pursuant to LC 16.400(10)(c) shall be limited in size to meet the needs of authorized industrial uses and may not provide service to retail, commercial or residential development, except as provided under any goals adopted under ORS 197.225 relating to public facilities and services, unless all appropriate exceptions are approved under ORS 197.732. The presence of the sewer facilities may not be used to justify an exception to any goals adopted to protect agricultural lands and forestlands or relating to urbanization.

(s) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) **Criteria.** New uses or development allowed by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (k) and (n) through (p) above, except for telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.292(3)(h) above, shall comply with the criteria in LC 16.292(4) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.292(3)(h) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) The location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures shall be sufficient for the proposed intent and compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(b) The quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas shall serve their intended purpose and shall minimize any adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(c) Suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing shall be provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust, and suitable methods shall be provided for the continued maintenance of the planting or surfacing.

(d) The location, design and size of the uses shall be such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intended uses.

(e) Based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements shall be provided by the development in order to address any traffic safety or congestion concerns created by the development. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of LC Chapter 15, "Roads," and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/acceleration lanes.

(f) There shall be a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(g) There shall be adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe and efficient manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(h) Hazards and Impacts. The proposed use shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(i) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or existing water supply resources. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(5) Area. No minimum is established, except what is necessary to accommodate any necessary sewerage and potable water concerns. Divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(6) Property Use and Development Standards. All uses and development permitted by LC 16.292(2) and (3) above shall comply with these development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as required in LC 16.292(6)(b) and (c) below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian

setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) **Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area.** Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) **Signs.**

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be illuminated but shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall not exceed 100 square feet of surface area on any one of two sides.

(iv) Signs shall not project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(v) Signs shall advertise uses and development that are conducted on the same premises where the signs are located and that are permitted by LC 16.292(2) or (3) above; or

(vi) Signs located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community shall advertise uses and development that are located in the same community where the signs are located and that are permitted by LC Chapter 16.

(e) **Parking.** Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04; 12-04, 6.11.04)*

RURAL PUBLIC FACILITY ZONE (RPF, RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.294 Rural Public Facility Zone (RPF, RCP).

(1) **Purpose.** The purposes of the Rural Public Facility Zone (RPF, RCP) are:

(a) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP) pertaining to developed and committed exception lands. LC 16.294 applies only to developed and committed exception lands;

(b) To provide land for public and semipublic uses and development that serve rural residents and people traveling through the area and that are by nature intensive or unusual uses not normally associated with other zones;

(c) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan; and

(d) LC 16.294 is not retroactive. The Director has no authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.294 for lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses.

(2) **Permitted Uses and Development.** The uses and development in LC 16.294(2)(a) through (g) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and shall not be subject to compliance with the Site Review Procedures in LC 16.257.

(a) Maintenance, repair or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.294.

(b) The uses and development authorized by LC 16.294(3)(a) through (q), (s) and (t) below with approval of a special use permit are otherwise allowed without approval of a special use permit if they comply with these conditions:

(i) The uses and development shall not change the number, size or location of existing public facility structures on the subject property and shall not extend

the public facility uses and development beyond the area of the existing public facility uses and development. The area of the existing public facility uses and development shall include all existing structures and outside areas in public facility use such as private drives, off street parking and loading areas, and outside storage areas, but shall not include setback areas required by LC 16.294(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(ii) The use and development shall be a minor addition to a public facility structure that does not exceed 25 percent of the floor area of the structure that existed on the date that LC 16.294 was applied to the subject property and shall not be closer to a property line than the closest portion of existing public facility structures meeting the setbacks required by LC 16.294(6)(a) through (b) below. To verify compliance with this condition, the applicant shall submit to the Director an application for verification of compliance with conditions. And, the Director shall determine if the addition to a public facility structure complies with this condition; or

(iii) The use and development shall be located at least 200 feet from all exterior boundaries of the subject property and shall meet the setbacks required by LC 16.294(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(iv) The proposed development is a sign that complies with LC 16.294(6)(d) below, and is located on the wall of an existing building or is located outside the structural setback areas designated by LC Chapters 15 and 16 and is not illuminated.

(c) Public and semi public structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas such as utility substations, wells, underground utility lines that do not require a right-of way more than 25 feet in width. For utility substations or buildings that are located within 100 feet of the boundaries of RR zoned property, native landscaping shall be provided between the utility substations or buildings and abutting RR zoned property to screen the utility substations or buildings from the view of the RR zoned property. Landscaping required by LC 16.294(2)(c) above shall be maintained.

(d) Fish and wildlife habitat management.

(e) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(f) No more than eight dogs over six months in age on any tract subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding.

(ii) The tract where the dogs are located shall not be used as a place of business where dogs are boarded, or where dogs are bred or sold, or where dogs receive medical care.

(g) Uses and development accessory to existing uses and development allowed by LC 16.294(2)(a) through (f) above or (3)(a) through (v) below.

(3) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and development in LC 16.294(3)(a) through (q), (s) and (t) below, not meeting the conditions in LC 16.294(2)(b) above, and the uses in LC 16.294(3)(r), (u) and (v) below are allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements of LC 16.294(4)(a) through (h) below and elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) Electric utilities such as: a generation plant, transmission facilities, right-of-ways, electricity regulating substations, and other facilities related to electricity generation and distribution.

(b) Gas utilities such as: gas pipeline right-of-way, gas storage and distribution and gas pressure control substations.

(c) Water utilities such as: water treatment plants, water storage, intake and outtake facilities, water pipeline right-of-way, and other facilities related to water treatment and storage.

(d) Sewage disposal including but not limited to: sewage treatment plants, sewage sludge drying beds and sewage pressure control stations.

(e) Solid waste disposal such as: refuse incineration, central garbage grinding stations, composting plants, sanitary landfills and refuse disposal.

(f) Educational facilities and services such as: nursery, primary and secondary education; colleges and professional schools; special training schools such as those for: vocations, trades, arts, music, dancing, driving, gymnastics and correspondence. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(g) National Guard centers and meeting halls within one-half mile radius of Lane Community College.

(h) Religious activities such as: churches, synagogues, temples, and monastery or covenant.

(i) Welfare and charitable services. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(j) Professional membership organizations. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(k) Labor unions and similar organizations. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(l) Civic, social and fraternal associations. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(m) Business associations. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(n) Sports assembly for lands owned and operated by public or private schools for primary, secondary or college education such as: stadiums or grandstands, foot race tracks, ball playing fields, and basketball, volleyball or tennis playing courts. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community or for schools that provide education primarily for rural residents living in the area.

(o) Governmental services, such as: post office, fire station and sheriff or police station. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(p) Cemeteries.

(q) Health services such as: dental or medical offices or clinics, dental or medical laboratory, and convalescent and rest homes. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(r) Communication facilities, such as: internet station and offices; radio station, studio and towers; and TV station, studio and towers.

(s) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264.

(t) Heliport.

(u) Uses and development similar to uses and development permitted by LC16.294(3)(a) through (t) above if found by the Director to be clearly similar to the uses and development permitted by LC 16.294 (3)(a) through (t) above. Such a finding shall be made by the Director, and shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.294(1) above.

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.294(3)(a) through (t) above, the use and development shall be similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site;

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use and development;

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation;

and

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of existing water supply resources and sewer services. Factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on site sewage disposal and water supply if a community sewer or water system is not available.

(iv) The use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(v) A single family dwelling for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single family dwelling shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing public facility use permitted by LC 16.294(2)(a) through (d) or (3)(a) through (u) above and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing public facility use;

(ii) There shall not be any other living quarters or dwellings on the lot, parcel or tract where the single family dwelling for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The single family dwelling for the caretaker shall not be partitioned or separated by a boundary line adjustment from portion of the same lot or parcel with the public facility use on it.

(w) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Criteria. New uses or development allowed by LC 16.294(3)(a) through (u) above, except for telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.294(3)(s) above, shall comply with the criteria in LC 16.294(4) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.294(3)(s) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) The location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures shall be sufficient for the proposed intent and compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(b) The quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas shall serve their intended purpose and shall minimize any adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(c) Suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing shall be provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust, and suitable methods shall be provided for the continued maintenance of the planting or surfacing.

(d) The location, design and size of the uses shall be such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intend uses.

(e) Based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements shall be provided by the development in order to address any traffic safety or congestion concerns created by the development. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of LC Chapter 15, "Roads," and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/acceleration lanes.

(f) There shall be a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(g) There shall be adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe and efficient manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(h) Hazards and Impacts. The proposed use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(i) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(5) Area. No minimum is established, except what is necessary to accommodate any necessary sewerage and potable water concerns. Divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(6) Property Development Standards. All uses and development permitted by LC 16.294(2) and (3) above shall comply with these development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) At least 10 feet from all other property lines except as required in LC 16.294(6)(b) and (c) below.

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be illuminated but shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(iv) Signs shall not project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(v) Signs shall advertise uses and development that are permitted by LC 16.294(2)(a) through (g) or (3)(a) through (v) above and that are conducted on the same premises where the signs are located; or

(vi) Signs located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community shall advertise uses and development that are located in the same community where the signs are located and that are permitted by LC Chapter 16.

(e) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. (Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)

**RURAL PARK AND RECREATION ZONE (RPR, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.295 Rural Park and Recreation Zone (RPR, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Park and Recreation Zone (RPR, RCP) are: to implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP); to recognize existing park and recreation areas by applying the RPR, RCP zone to these areas; to provide objective land use and siting criteria in order to allow the uses and development indicated in the State Park Master Plan, the Lane County Parks Master Plan or privately developed recreation uses on developed and committed (D&C) lands; and to provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. LC 16.295 is not retroactive. The Director has no authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.295 for lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development.

(2) Permitted Uses and Development. The uses and development in LC 16.295(a) through (n) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and shall not be subject to the Site Review Procedures in LC 16.257.

(a) Maintenance, repair or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.295.

(b) The uses and development authorized by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (k) below with approval of a special use permit are otherwise allowed without approval of a special use permit if they comply with the following conditions:

(i) The use and development shall not change the number, size or location of existing park and recreation structures on the subject property and shall not extend the park and recreation uses and development beyond the area of the existing park and recreation uses and development. The area of the existing park and recreation uses and development shall include all existing structures and outside areas used for park and recreation use such as private drives, off street parking and loading areas, and outside storage areas, but shall not include setback areas required by LC 16.295(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(ii) The use and development shall be a minor addition to a park and recreation structure that does not exceed 25 percent of the floor area of the structure that existed on the date that LC 16.295 became applicable to the subject property and shall not be closer to a property line than the closest portion of existing park and recreation structures meeting the setbacks required by LC16.295(6)(a) through (b) below. To verify compliance with this condition, the applicant shall submit to the Director an application for verification of compliance. And, the Director shall determine if the addition to a park and recreation structure complies with this condition; or

(iii) The use shall be located at least 200 feet from all exterior boundaries of the subject property and shall meet the setbacks required by LC16.295(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(iv) The proposed improvement is a sign that complies with LC 16.295(6)(d) below, and is located on the wall of an existing building or is located outside the structural setback areas designated by LC 16.295(6)(a) through (b) and is not illuminated.

(c) A single family dwelling for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single family dwelling shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing park and recreation use permitted by LC 16.295(2)(a) or (b) above or (3)(a) through (k) or (o) below and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing park and recreation use;

(ii) There are no other living quarters or dwellings on the lot, parcel or tract where the single family dwelling for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The single family dwelling for the caretaker shall not be partitioned or separated by a boundary line adjustment from the portion of the same lot or parcel with the park and recreation use on it.

(d) Farm use or forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forestland, forest road construction and maintenance, harvesting of a forest tree species, and disposal of slash.

(e) Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.

(f) Fishing without any lodging accommodations.

(g) Aids to navigation and aviation.

(h) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations and distribution lines.

(i) Forest management research and experimentation facilities as defined by ORS 526.215.

(j) Uses to conserve soil, air, and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.

(k) Public and semipublic structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas, such as utility substations, pump stations, wells, and underground utility lines or above ground utility lines that do not require a right-of-way more than 25 feet in width. For utility substations or buildings that are located within 100 feet of the boundaries of RR zoned property, native landscaping shall be provided between the utility substations or buildings and abutting RR zoned property to screen the utility substations or buildings from the view of the RR zoned property. Landscaping required by LC 16.295(2)(k) above shall be maintained.

(l) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(m) The following uses and developments that are included as part of an adopted State Master Park Plan or adopted Lane County Parks Master Plan that comply with OAR Division 34, State and Local Park Planning:

(i) Campgrounds that are used for temporary overnight camping including: recreational vehicle sites, tent sites, camper cabins, yurts, teepees, covered wagons, group shelters, and campfire program areas.

(ii) Day use areas: picnic shelters, barbecue areas, swimming areas (not swimming pools unless located in a developed and committed lands exception area), open play fields, play structures;

(iii) Recreational trails: walking, hiking, biking, horse, or motorized off road vehicle trails; trail staging areas;

(iv) Boating and fishing facilities: launch ramps and landings, docks, moorage facilities, small boat storage, boating fuel stations, fish cleaning stations, boat sewage pump-out stations;

(v) Amenities related to park use intended only for park visitors and employees: laundry facilities; recreation shops; snack shops not exceeding 1,500 square feet of floor area;

(vi) Support facilities serving only park lands wherein the facility is located: water supply facilities, sewage collection and treatment facilities, storm water management facilities, electrical and communication facilities, restrooms and showers, recycling and trash collection facilities, registration buildings, roads and bridges, parking areas and walkways;

(vii) Park maintenance and management facilities located within a park; maintenance shops and yards, fuel stations for park vehicles, storage for park equipment and supplies, administrative offices, staff lodging;

(viii) Natural and cultural resource interpretative, educational and informational facilities: interpretive centers, information/orientation centers, self-supporting interpretative and information kiosks, natural history or cultural museums, natural history or cultural educational facilities, reconstructed historic structures for cultural resource interpretation, retail stores in state parks not exceeding 1,500 square feet for sale of books and other materials that support park resource interpretation and education;

(ix) Visitor lodging and retreat facilities in state parks: historic lodges, houses or inns and the following associated uses in a state park retreat area only:

(aa) Meeting halls not exceeding 2,000 square feet of floor area;

(bb) Dining halls (not restaurants).

(n) Uses and development that are accessory to existing uses and development permitted under LC 16.295(2)(a) through (m) above or (3)(a) through (o) below.

(3) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and developments in LC 16.295(3)(a) through (k) below, not meeting the conditions in LC 16.295(2)(b) above, and the uses and development in LC 16.295(3)(l) through (o) below, are allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements of LC 16.295(4)(a) through (h) below and elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) Golf course.

(b) Riding stables.

(c) Yachting clubs.

(d) Game rooms, miniature golf, go cart tracks.

(e) Boat rentals or boat storage and incidental minor repairs and sale of gas.

(f) A clubhouse for an existing golf course. The clubhouse may include a restaurant, retail trade of food or new general merchandise, and recreation areas.

(g) A State or Lane County Park that is located on developed and committed exception area lands and that is not included in an adopted master park plan. These parks may include any of the uses mentioned in LC 16.295(2)(m) above.

(h) Race track.

(i) Recreational shooting.

(j) Airport and flying field.

(k) Expansion of lawfully (in terms of LC Chapter 16) existing uses.

(l) Communication facilities including but not limited to those for radio, television, computers, or satellites.

(m) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264

(n) Electric transmission lines that require a combined right-of-way of more than 25 feet in width.

(o) Uses and development similar to uses and development allowed by LC16.295(3)(a) through (n) above if found by the Planning Director to be clearly similar to the uses and development allowed by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (n) above. Such a finding shall be made by the Director and shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.295(1).

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (n) above, the use and development is similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site;

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use;

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation; and

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. Factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(iv) The use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(p) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Criteria. New uses or development allowed by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (o) above, except for telecommunications facilities allowed in LC 16.295(3)(m) above, shall comply with the criteria in LC 16.295(4) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.295(3)(m) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) The location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures shall be sufficient for the proposed intent and compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(b) The quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas shall serve their intended purpose and shall minimize any adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(c) Suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing shall be provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust, and suitable methods shall be provided for the continued maintenance of the planting or surfacing.

(d) The location, design and size of the uses shall be such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intend uses.

(e) Based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements shall be provided by the development in order to address any traffic safety or congestion concerns created by the development. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to

specifications of LC Chapter 15, "Roads," and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/acceleration lanes.

(f) There shall be a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(g) There shall be adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe and efficient manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(h) Hazards and Impacts. The proposed use will not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(i) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(5) Area. No minimum is established, except what is necessary to comply with LC 16.295 and other requirements of LC Chapter 16. Land divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(6) Property Development Standards. All uses and development allowed by LC 16.295(2) and (3) above shall comply with the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below, in LC 16.295(6)(b) and (c).

(b) Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area designated for riparian vegetation protection by the comprehensive plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(d) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be illuminated but shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall advertise uses and development that are conducted on the property.

(iv) Signs shall not project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(v) Signs shall not contain more 200 square feet in area.

(e) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

Exhibit A
To Ordinance No. 5-04

FINDINGS IN SUPPORT OF AN ORDINANCE AMENDING LANE CODE CHAPTER 16 TO ADOPT RIPARIAN PROTECTION REGULATIONS OUTSIDE THE EUGENE-SPRINGFIELD METROPOLITAN AREA GENERAL PLAN (METRO PLAN) URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY AND INSIDE THE METRO PLAN BOUNDARY

The following criteria from *Lane Code* 16.252(2) shall be applied by the Lane County Board of Commissioners in approving or denying an amendment to the *Lane Code*:

The changes in the requirements of Lane Code Chapter 16 shall be enacted to achieve the general purpose of this chapter and shall not be contrary to the public interest.

The Lane County Board of Commissioners makes the following findings with respect to the criteria set forth in Lane Code 16.252(2). The revisions to the riparian regulations in Lane Code 16.253 and various zones implement the policies of the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan (Metro Plan) applicable to the area between the Metro Plan boundary and the Eugene and Springfield urban growth boundaries. The revisions provide and coordinate the regulations governing the development and use of lands in Lane County. They also make clear what regulations apply for the protection of riparian resources in the Rural Comprehensive Plan and the Metro Plan where Lane Code Chapter 16 applies. For those reasons, the revisions to the riparian regulations in Lane Code Chapter 16 achieve the general purposes of this chapter and are not contrary to the public interest. In addition, the revised riparian regulations are consistent with and implement the applicable Metro Plan Goal 5 policies that address riparian resources. To the extent necessary, findings addressing the Statewide Planning Goals are included below.

The following information, analysis, reports, minutes and materials are included along with other material, in the record of this proceeding. While this supporting background material may not all be specifically mentioned or referenced in the findings, they provide most of the factual basis for these findings.

1. February 10, 2004 minutes and staff notes of the Second Reading/Public Hearing of the Lane County Board of Commissioners.
2. Testimony submitted for the February 10, 2004 Second Reading/Public Hearing of the Lane County Board of Commissioners;
3. January 21, 2004 minutes and staff notes of the First Reading and setting the Second Reading/Public Hearing of the Lane County Board of Commissioners.

4. September 23, 2003 Lane County Planning Commission Work Session and June 3, 2003 Lane County Planning Commission Public Hearing staff notes and minutes; and staff notes and minutes for the Lane County Planning Commission, November 18, 2003.
5. Testimony submitted for the June 3, 2003 Planning Commission Public Hearing and comments submitted at the May 7, 2003 Public Workshop on the amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations.

Findings of consistency with the Statewide Planning Goals adopted by the Land Conservation and Development Commission are presented for the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations. These amendments implement Statewide Planning Goal 5 requirements for riparian corridors in the area outside the Eugene and Springfield urban growth boundaries (UGB) and inside the *Metro Plan* boundary. These amendments are a product of the Metropolitan Natural Resources Study, a task in the *Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Periodic Review Work Program*, and implement the Goal 5 riparian corridor policies of the *Metro Plan*.

Goal 1—Citizen Involvement: *To develop a citizen involvement program that insures the opportunity for citizens to be involved in all phases of the planning process.*

The *Metro Plan* designates the Joint Planning Commissions Committee (JPCC) as the official public involvement body for the *Metro Plan*. The JPCC is comprised of two planning commissioners from the Cities of Eugene and Springfield and Lane County. As part of the *Periodic Review Work Program* adoption process, the JPCC approved the following public involvement plan for Periodic Review projects:

- *An Interested Parties Mailing List will be maintained throughout the Periodic Review process and it will be used to notify those listed of significant events such as workshops, forums, Citizen Advisory Committee work, public hearings, etc.*
- *Workshops will be conducted to keep the public informed about the status of all work tasks and the Metro Plan.*
- *Newspaper Ads and News Releases will be prepared and released to the local media prior to all events.*
- *Flyers, Fact Sheets, and Frequently Asked Questions papers will be prepared and distributed throughout the process, as needed.*
- *Presentations by project staff to local citizen and special interest groups will continue to be available on request.*
- *Public Hearings will be held on all changes to the Metro Plan text or diagram.*

On April 26, 2003, more than twenty days prior to the June 3, 2003 joint planning commission public hearing, approximately 1,350 notices of the June 3 and June 17, 2003 public hearings were mailed to all property owners outside the UGB and inside the *Metro Plan* boundary, and to the Periodic Review Interested Parties Mailing List. The notice described the amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations. A *Periodic Review Newsletter* was included with the notice and was sent to the interested parties list as well as affected property owners. A total of 5,500 newsletters were mailed. Notice of the joint public hearings regarding the amendments to the *Metro Plan* and to the *Lane Code* was published in the Register-Guard on May 4, 2003 and May 13, 2003 and in the Springfield News, April 30, 2003, at least twenty days prior to the public hearings. Materials related to these amendments to the *Lane Code* riparian protection regulations were posted on the web site www.co.lane.or.us. The notice was posted on the Metropolitan Natural Resources Study web site, www.ci.eugene.or.us/NRS/Default.htm. A draft of the proposed *Lane Code* amendments was available for review at the Lane County Land Management Division office.

News releases were provided to the media on April 23 and May 6, 2003. A Public Workshop was held on the amendments to *Lane Code* and to the *Metro Plan* on May 7, 2003. Notice of the workshop was provided in: the news releases; the April 30, 2003 and May 4, 2003 newspaper display ads; and the *Periodic Review Newsletter* which was distributed as described in the previous paragraph. About 37 people attended the May 7 workshop and several people provided oral or written comment. For the most part, staff responded at the workshop to questions posed by workshop participants. Fact sheets, flyers, reports, and other written materials were provided at the workshop and available before and during the public involvement process.

This *Lane Code* amendment proposal is subject to the public notification and hearing processes adopted by Lane County in LC 16.252. The amendments were considered at a public hearing before the Lane County Planning Commission on June 3, 2003. Notice of the Planning Commission public hearing was published in the Register-Guard on May 13, 2003. Written notice of the public hearing was mailed to all property owners outside the UGB and inside the *Metro Plan* boundary and interested parties.

Following a recommendation from the Lane County Planning Commission made at their regular meeting held November 18, 2003, the Lane County Board of Commissioners held a duly noticed, on the record, first reading to consider approval, modification, or denial of the *Lane Code* amendments on January 21, 2004. The Lane County Board of Commissioners held the second reading/public hearing on the *Lane Code* amendments on February 10, 2004. The Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development (DLCD) received drafts of the proposed amendments in compliance with Periodic Review requirements.

These processes afforded ample opportunity for citizen involvement consistent with Goal 1. Therefore, the amendments are consistent with statewide planning Goal 1.

Goal 2—Land Use Planning: *To establish a land use planning process and policy framework*

as a basis for all decisions and actions related to use of land and to assure an adequate factual base for such decisions and actions.

This proposal to amend the *Lane Code* is consistent with amendment provisions codified in the *Lane Code*.

On May 25, 1995, DLCD formally acknowledged the *Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Plan Periodic Review Work Program*, following adoption of the work program by the Eugene and Springfield City Councils and the Lane County Board of Commissioners. The amendments to the *Lane Code* riparian protection regulations are one of the products that implement the requirements of the Periodic Review Work Task pertaining to the Metropolitan Natural Resources Study.

Provisions in the *Lane Code* (LC 16.252(2)) specify the means by which the *Lane Code* may be amended. This proposal, and the process for reviewing the requested amendments, follows the procedures outlined in the *Lane Code*, thus conforming with the established land use planning process consistent with Goal 2.

The record shows that there is an adequate factual base to support the *Lane Code* amendments, as Goal 2 requires. Refer to the report "Lane County Statewide Planning Goal Compliance for Wetlands, Riparian Corridors, and Wildlife Habitat" prepared for Lane County by Lane Council of Governments, May 2003. This report describes the Goal 5 requirements and how the county has complied with them for the area outside the UGB and within the *Metro Plan* boundary. The report includes inventory maps of the statewide wetland inventory, Goal 5 significant riparian corridors, and Goal 5 significant wildlife habitat for the area outside the UGB and inside the *Metro Plan* boundary. The purpose of the maps is to: identify wetlands for purposes of notifying the Division of State Lands concerning applications for development permits or other land use decisions affecting Goal 5 wetlands; identify significant riparian corridors for the purposes of applying Goal 5 riparian protection provisions (Class I Stream Riparian Protection Regulations) in Lane Code Chapter 16; and identify significant wildlife habitat for purposes of notifying the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife concerning applications for development permits or other land use decisions affecting significant wildlife habitat on the Goal 5 inventory.

The Goal 2 coordination requirement is met. Goal 2 requires that plans be coordinated with the plans of affected governmental units and that opportunities be provided for review and comment by affected governmental units. To comply with the Goal 2 coordination requirement, the review of the amendments was coordinated with all affected governmental units. Specifically, notice was mailed to: Springfield, City of Eugene, School District 4J; and the following state agencies: Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development, and Oregon Department of Transportation. There are no Goal 2 Exceptions required for these amendments.

Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 2.

Goal 3—Agricultural Land: *To preserve and maintain agricultural lands.*



The amendments to the *Lane Code* riparian protection regulations make no changes to agricultural land policies or designations in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan*. The amendments apply to land outside the UGB and inside the *Metro Plan* boundary. The amendments make changes to the riparian setback requirements in the forest and agricultural zones in the *Lane Code* to make them consistent with the safe harbor inventory and implementation provisions for riparian corridors in the Goal 5 Rule and applicable Metro Plan policies. Therefore, the amendments to the *Lane Code* riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 3.

Goal 4—Forest Land: *To conserve forest lands by maintaining the forest land base and to protect the state's forest economy by making possible economically efficient forest practices that assure the continuous growing and harvesting of forest tree species as the leading use on forest land consistent with sound management of soil, air, water, and fish and wildlife resources and to provide for recreational opportunities and agriculture.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* riparian protection regulations make no changes to forest land policies or designations in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan*. The amendments apply to land outside the UGB and inside the *Metro Plan* boundary. The amendments make changes to the riparian setback requirements in the forest and agricultural zones in the *Lane Code* to make them consistent with the safe harbor inventory and implementation provisions for riparian corridors in the Goal 5 Rule and applicable Metro Plan policies. Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 4.

Goal 5—Open Spaces, Scenic and Historic Areas, and Natural Resources: *To conserve open space and protect natural and scenic resources.*

Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR 660, Division 23) requires local governments to inventory and evaluate Goal 5 resources and to develop land use programs to conserve and protect Goal 5 resources identified for protection. Lane County, Springfield, and Eugene jointly completed the Goal 5 requirements in Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR 660, Division 23) for wetlands, riparian corridors, and wildlife habitat for the area between the UGB and the *Metro Plan* boundary. The amendments to the *Lane Code* riparian protection regulations complete the Goal 5 requirements for riparian corridors in the area outside the UGB and inside the *Metro Plan* boundary. The amendments rely on the Goal 5 inventory of riparian corridors as shown on adopted *Metro Plan* maps, and apply protection measures for riparian corridors in compliance with the safe harbor implementation requirements for riparian corridors in the Goal 5 Rule and applicable Metro Plan policies. Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 5.

Goal 6—Air, Water and Land Resources Quality: *To maintain and improve the quality of the air, water and land resources of the state.*



The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations make no changes to policies or designations affecting air, water and land resources quality in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan*. The amendments apply to land outside the UGB and inside the *Metro Plan* boundary. The amendments rely on the Goal 5 inventory of riparian corridors as shown on adopted *Metro Plan* maps, and make changes to the riparian setback requirements in the forest, agricultural, natural resource, marginal lands, public reserve, quarry and mining, inmate work camp, and destination resort zones in the *Lane Code* to make them consistent with the safe harbor inventory and implementation provisions for riparian corridors in the Goal 5 Rule and applicable *Metro Plan* policies. These changes may improve water quality through more stringent requirements on uses within the riparian setback. Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 6.

Goal 7—Areas Subject to Natural Disasters and Hazards: *To protect life and property from natural disasters and hazards.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations make no substantive changes to policies or findings in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* affecting areas subject to natural disasters and hazards and will not affect *Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* compliance with Goal 7. *Lane County* development code regulations implement Goal 7 and are consistent with Goal 7. The amendments to the *Lane Code* do not affect those development code provisions. Continued compliance will occur through protections established by the floodplain development regulations of *Lane County*. Therefore, the amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 7.

Goal 8—Recreational Needs: *To satisfy the recreational needs of the citizens of the state and visitors and, where appropriate, to provide for the siting of necessary recreational facilities including destination resorts.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations make no changes to policies or findings in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* affecting recreational needs and facilities and will not affect *Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* compliance with Goal 8. Therefore, the amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 8.

Goal 9—Economic Development: *To provide adequate opportunities throughout the state for a variety of economic activities vital to the health, welfare, and prosperity of Oregon's citizens.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations make no changes to policies or findings in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* affecting economic development and will not affect *Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* compliance with Goal 9. Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 9.

Goal 10—Housing: *To provide for the housing needs of citizens of the state.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations make no changes to policies or findings in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* affecting housing and will not affect *Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* compliance with Goal 10. Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 10.

Goal 11—Public Facilities and Services: *To plan and develop a timely, orderly and efficient arrangement of public facilities and services to serve as a framework for urban and rural development.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* riparian protection regulations do not affect the provision of facilities or services and do not change project lists in the December 2001 *Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area Public Facilities and Services Plan* (PFSP). The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations make no changes to policies or findings in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* affecting public facilities and services and will not affect *Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* compliance with Goal 11. Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 11.

Goal 12—Transportation: *To provide and encourage a safe, convenient and economic transportation system.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* riparian protection regulations will not significantly affect any of the roads in the metropolitan area. The amendments will not affect the road projects in the *Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area Transportation System Plan* (*TransPlan*). *TransPlan* was adopted in the fall of 2001, became effective November 31, 2002, and was published as the December 2001 *TransPlan*.

The amendments will not affect a transportation facility and will not affect compliance with policies or projects contained in *TransPlan*, a functional refinement to the *Metro Plan*, acknowledged as complying with the requirements of Goal 12. Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations will not affect *Metro Plan* compliance with Goal 12.

Goal 13—Energy Conservation: *To conserve energy.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations make no changes to policies or findings in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* affecting energy conservation and will not affect *Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* compliance



with Goal 13. Therefore, the amendments to *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 13.

Goal 14—Urbanization: *To provide for an orderly and efficient transition from rural to urban land use.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations do not convert land from rural to urban use, and thus will not affect *Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* compliance with Goal 14. Therefore, the amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 14.

Goal 15—Willamette River Greenway: *To protect, conserve, enhance and maintain the natural, scenic, historical, agricultural, economic and recreational qualities of lands along the Willamette River as the Willamette River Greenway.*

The amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations make no changes to policies or findings in the *Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* affecting the Willamette River Greenway and will not affect *Rural Comprehensive Plan* or *Metro Plan* compliance with Goal 15. Therefore, the amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 15.

Goals 16 through 19: Estuarine Resources, Coastal Shorelands, Beaches and Dunes, and Ocean Resources:

Goals 16 through 19 are not applicable to the Metro area.

CONCLUSION

Based on the findings set forth herein, the Lane County Board of Commissioners concludes that the proposed amendments to the *Lane Code* Chapter 16 riparian protection regulations are consistent with applicable amendment criteria, *Metro Plan* policies and relevant statewide planning goals adopted by the Land Conservation and Development Commission.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.095

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.210

Winery. A facility which produces wine and which (1) produces less than 50,000 gallons per year; and owns an onsite vineyard of at least 15 acres or a contiguous vineyard of at least 15 acres, or owns or has a long-term contract for all grapes used from a contiguous vineyard of at least 15 acres, or obtains grapes from any combination of these three sources; or (2) produces more than 50,000 gallons but less than 100,000 gallons per year; and owns an onsite vineyard of at least 40 acres or a contiguous vineyard of at least 40 acres, or owns or has a long-term contract for all grapes used from a contiguous vineyard of at least 40 acres, or obtains grapes from any combination of these three sources.

A winery as defined here shall allow only for the sale of wines produced in conjunction with the winery, and items directly related to wine, the sales of which are incidental to retail sale of wine onsite and which may include those served by a limited service restaurant as defined in ORS 624.010.

Yard. An open space on the same lot with a building unoccupied and obstructed from the ground upward, except as otherwise provided herein.

Yard, Front. A yard between the front line of the building (exclusive of steps) and the front property line.

Yard, Rear. An open, unoccupied space on the same lot with a building between the rear line of the building (exclusive of steps, porches and accessory buildings) and the rear line of the lot.

Yard, Side. An open, unoccupied space on the same lot with a building, between the sidewall line of the building and the side line of the lot. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 12-87, 8.13.87; 19-87, 10.14.87; 12-90, 10.11.90; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 12-97, 11.20.97; 5-02, 8.28.02)*

16.095 Compliance With LC Chapter 15, Roads.

Development subject to the provisions of this chapter shall comply with LC Chapter 15, Roads. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 10-04, Effective 6.4.04)*

**DEVELOPMENTAL APPROVAL PROCEDURES
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.100 Development. Approval Procedures Relationship of Lane Code Chapter 14 into Lane Code Chapter 16.

Lane Code Chapter 14 is the procedure for submittal, acceptance, investigation and review of applications for development of lands under the jurisdiction of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan with these additions:

(1) Definitions. Abbreviations, terms, phrases, words and their derivatives shall be construed as specified in LC 16.090 above instead of as specified in LC 14.015.

(2) Ex Parte Contacts. A communication between County staff and the Planning Commission or Board shall not be considered an ex parte contact for the purposes of LC 14.200(5)(a). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 12-90, 10.11.90; 11-91A, 8.30.91; 5-02, 8.28.02)*

**NONIMPACTED FOREST LANDS ZONE (F-1, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.210 Nonimpacted Forest Lands Zone (F-1, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Nonimpacted Forest Lands District (F-1, RCP) is:

(a) To implement the forest land policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan, and the forest land policies of the Eugene/Springfield Metro Area General Plan.

(b) To conserve forest land for uses consistent with Statewide Planning Goal 4.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth by this chapter of Lane Code.

(a) Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, road construction and maintenance, harvesting of any forest tree species, application of chemicals, and disposal of slash.

(b) Temporary onsite structures which are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operations.

(c) Physical alteration to the land auxiliary to forest practices including, but not limited to, those made for purposes of exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities. "Auxiliary" means a use or alteration of the land which provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest practice. An auxiliary structure is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary use is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.

(d) Farm use.

(e) Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.

(f) Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.

(g) Water intake facilities, canals and distribution lines for farm irrigation and ponds.

(h) Caretaker residences for public parks and fish hatcheries.

(i) Exploration for and production of geothermal, gas, oil, and other associated hydrocarbons, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the well head.

(j) Maintenance, repair or replacement of existing dwellings.

(k) Widening of roads within existing rights-of-way and the following:

(i) Climbing and passing lanes within the right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987;

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways, including channelization as defined in LC 15.010, the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along the public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result;

(iii) Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to the condition or use in effect prior to construction of the detour at such time as no longer needed; or

(iv) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.210

BOOK 194 PAGE 0442

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.210

(v) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vi) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vii) Dedication and acquisition of right-of-way, authorization of construction and the construction of facilities and improvements, where the improvements are otherwise allowable and consistent with clear and objective dimensional standards.

(viii) Changes in the frequency of transit, rail and airport services.

(3) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved pursuant to LC 14.100. The uses in LC 16.210(3)(a)-(u) may be allowed provided requirements in LC 16.210(5) below are met. The uses in LC 16.210(3)(v)-(bb) may be allowed provided the application contains adequate evidence demonstrating the proposed use fits within the listed classification.

(a) Permanent logging equipment repair and storage.

(b) Log scaling and weigh stations.

(c) Parks.

(d) Campgrounds for areas devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and not including intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations. A camping site may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle.

(e) Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission towers.

(f) Fire stations for rural fire protection.

(g) Utility facilities for the purpose of generating five (5) megawatts or less of power.

(h) Aids to navigation and aviation.

(i) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines.

(j) Reservoirs and water impoundment.

(k) Cemeteries.

(l) New distribution lines (e.g., electrical, gas, oil, geothermal) with rights-of-way 50 feet or less in width.

(m) Temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants as accessory uses to specific highway projects.

(n) Home occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

(i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.

(ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.

(iii) Will be operated in an existing dwelling or mobile home, or other existing buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.210(2) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.210(2) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as a justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(o) One temporary mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling or mobile home provided the following requirements are met:

(i) A resident of the existing dwelling or mobile home and a resident of the temporary mobile home are relatives. "Relative" means grandparent, parent, child, brother, or sister.

(ii) A relative of one of the residences suffers a hardship and needs care from the relative in the other residence.

(iii) Satisfactory evidence of the relative's hardship is furnished which shall include:

(aa) A written statement, on a form provided by the Department, from the relative's physician, therapist or other professional counselor, disclosing the existence and general nature of the hardship.

(bb) A written statement, on the form provided by the Department, disclosing person with the hardship qualifies as a relative of the person who will provide care.

(iv) The temporary mobile home will be located on the same lot or parcel as the existing dwelling or mobile home.

(v) The temporary mobile home will be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling or mobile home. If the temporary mobile home will use a public sanitary sewer system, use of an on-site sewage disposal system will not be required.

(vi) The temporary mobile home will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Approval of temporary mobile home permits shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situations cease.

(p) Expansion of lawfully existing airports.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses described as follows:

||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
Strikethrough indicates material being deleted
16.210

LB 191 PAGE 0444

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.210

(i) Construction of additional passage and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of additional right-of-way but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(iii) Improvement of public roads and highway-related public facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right-of-way is required but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.

(iv) Bikeways, footpaths, and recreation trails not otherwise allowed as a reconstruction or modification project or part of an existing road.

(v) Park and ride lots.

(vi) Railroad mainlines and branchlines.

(vii) Pipelines.

(viii) Navigation channels.

(ix) Realignment as defined in LC 15.010 not otherwise allowed under LC 16.210(2) or LC 16.210(3), subject to LC 16.210(5)(d).

(x) Replacement of an intersection with an interchange, subject to LC 16.210(5)(d).

(xi) Continuous median turn lanes, subject to LC 16.210(5)(d).

(xii) Subject to LC 16.210(5)(d), New Roads as defined in LC 15.010 that are County Roads functionally classified as Local Roads or Collectors, or are Public Roads or Local Access Roads as defined in LC 15.010(35) in areas where the function of the road is to reduce local access to or local traffic on a state highway. These roads shall be limited to two travel lanes. Private access and intersections shall be limited to rural needs or to provide adequate emergency access.

(xiii) Subject to LC 16.210(5)(d), transportation facilities, services and improvements other than those listed in LC 16.210 that serve local travel needs. The travel capacity and level of service of facilities and improvements serving local travel needs shall be limited to that necessary to support rural land uses identified in the Rural Comprehensive Plan or to provide adequate emergency access.

(r) Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis may be allowed subject to compliance with LC 16.210(6)(a) or (b) below, LC 16.210(6)(c)-(f) below, and the following requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code.

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted.

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission.

(iv) Accommodations are located within 1/4 mile of fish bearing Class I waters.

(s) Forest management research and experimentation facilities as defined by ORS 526.215 or where accessory to forest operations.

(t) Permanent facility for the primary processing of forest products.

(u) Disposal site for solid waste approved by Lane County for which the Department of Environmental Quality has granted a permit under ORS 459.245, together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.

(v) Uses to conserve soil, air, and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.210

BOOK 194 PAGE 0445

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.210

(w) Additional local distribution lines within existing rights-of-way (e.g., electric distribution transformers, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or which provide service hookups, including water service hookups.

(x) Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.

(y) Exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.

(z) Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

(aa) Temporary forest labor camps.

(4) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300, and provided the requirements in LC 16.210(5) below are met:

(a) Mining and processing of oil, gas, or other subsurface resources, as defined in ORS Chapter 520, and not otherwise permitted under LC 16.210(2)(i) above (e.g., compressors, separators and storage serving multiple wells), and mining and processing of aggregate and mineral resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.

(b) Firearms training facility.

(c) Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations may be allowed subject to LC 16.210(6)(a) or (b), LC 16.210(6)(c)-(f), and the following requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code, and

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted.

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission.

(5) Criteria for Uses Subject to Approval by the Director or Hearings Official. Uses authorized by LC 16.210(3)(a)-(u) and (4) above may be allowed provided the following requirements are met:

(a) The proposed use will not force a significant change in or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agriculture or forest lands.

(b) The proposed use will not significantly increase fire hazard or significantly increase fire suppression costs or significantly increase risks to fire suppression personnel.

(c) For uses authorized above in LC 16.210(3)(c), (d), (j), (n), (o) and (r), a written statement recorded with the deed or written contract with the County or its equivalent is obtained from the landowner which recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby landowners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Forest Practices Act and Rules.

(d) Transportation facilities and uses listed in LC 16.210(3)(q)(ix) through (xiii) shall comply with the following:

(i) Identify reasonable build design alternatives, such as alternative alignments, that are safe and can be constructed at a reasonable cost, not considering raw land costs, with available technology. The jurisdiction need not consider alternatives that are inconsistent with applicable standards or not approved by a registered professional engineer;

(ii) Assess the effects of the identified alternatives on farm and forest practices, considering impacts to farm and forest lands, structures and facilities, considering the effects of traffic on the movement of farm and forest vehicles and equipment and considering the effects of access to parcels created on farm and forest lands; and

(iii) Select from the identified alternatives, the one, or combination of identified alternatives that has the least impact on lands in the immediate vicinity devoted to farm or forest use.

(e) For uses authorized above in LC 16.210(4), the proposed uses will not significantly conflict with the livability and appropriate uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(6) Siting Standards for Structures and Other Uses. The following siting standards shall apply to all structures and other uses as specified above in LC 16.210(3) and (4). These standards are designed to make such uses compatible with forest operations and agriculture, to minimize wildfire hazards and risks and to conserve values found on forest lands. The standards in LC 16.210(6)(a)-(b) below shall be weighed together with the requirements in LC 16.210(6)(c) and (e) below to identify the building site.

(a) Setbacks. Residences and structures shall be sited as follows:

(i) Near residences on other tracts, near existing roads, on the most level part of the tract, on the least suitable portion of the tract for forest use and at least 30 feet from any ravine, ridge or slope; and

(ii) With minimal intrusion into forest areas undeveloped by nonforest uses; and

(iii) Where possible, when considering LC 16.210(6)(a)(i) and (ii) above and the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU; and

(iv) Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met; and

(v) Not closer than:

(aa) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(bb) 10 feet from all other property lines.

(b) The amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors and structures shall be minimized.

(c) Fire Safety Measures. Residences, structures and roads shall comply with the following fire safety measures:

(i) Fuel Breaks. Fuel breaks around residences shall be maintained as follows:

(aa) Primary Safety Zone. The primary safety zone is a fire break extending a minimum of 30 feet in all directions around dwellings. The goal

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.210

Lane Code

within the primary safety zone is to exclude fuels that will produce flame lengths in excess of one foot. Vegetation within the primary safety zone could include green lawns and low shrubs (less than 24 inches in height). Trees shall be spaced with greater than 15 feet between the crowns and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight feet) branches. Accumulated leaves, needles, and other dead vegetation shall be removed from beneath trees. Nonflammable materials (i.e., rock) instead of flammable materials (i.e., bark mulch) shall be placed next to the house.

As slope increases, the primary safety zone shall increase away from the house, parallel to the slope and down the slope, as shown in the table below:

| % Slope | Feet of Primary Safety Zone | Feet of Additional Safety Zone Down Slope |
|---------|-----------------------------|---|
| 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 10 | 30 | 50 |
| 20 | 30 | 75 |
| 25 | 30 | 100 |
| 40 | 30 | 150 |

Building shall be restricted to slopes of less than 40 percent.

(bb) Secondary Fuel Break. The secondary fuel break is a fuel break extending a minimum of 100 feet in all directions around the primary safety zone. The goal of the secondary fuel break is to reduce fuels so that the overall intensity of any wildfire would be lessened and the likelihood of crown fires and crowning is reduced. Vegetation within the secondary fuel break shall be pruned and spaced so that fire will not spread between crowns of trees. Small trees and brush growing underneath larger trees shall be removed to prevent spread of fire up into the crowns of the larger trees. Dead fuels shall be removed.

(ii) Fire Suppression Water Supplies. An adequate fire suppression system shall be provided. Unless otherwise authorized by the local fire official, the minimum acceptable system shall include the following:

(aa) A water supply such as a pond, stream, tank, well, sump or any combination thereof, together with a delivery system capable of sustaining a volume of 20 gallons per minute for not less than 20 minutes. If a water supply is available and suitable for fire protection, such as a swimming pool, pond, stream, or lake, then road access to within 15 feet of the water's edge shall be provided for pumping units. The road access shall accommodate the turnaround of fire fighting equipment during the fire season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.

(bb) Sufficient water outlets, together with serviceable hose not less than three-quarter inch inside diameter and a nozzle to reach the dwelling and nearby improvements.

(cc) The water supply, pump, hose and nozzle shall be maintained as a connected, operating unit ready for immediate use during period of fire danger.

(iii) Chimneys and Roofs. Residences or structures with any chimneys shall have a spark arrestor on the chimneys, and residences shall have a fire retardant roof.

(d) Domestic Water Supplies. Evidence shall be provided that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized in accordance with the Department of Water Resources Oregon Administrative Rules for the appropriation of ground water

(OAR 690, Division 10) or surface water (OAR 690, Division 20) and not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rule (OAR 629-24-101(3)). If the water supply is unavailable from public sources or sources located entirely on the property, then the applicant shall provide evidence that a legal easement has been obtained permitting domestic water lines to cross the properties of affected owners.

(e) Fire Safety Design Standards for Roads and Driveways. Private driveways, roads or bridges accessing only commercial forest uses are not subject to compliance with these fire safety design standards for roads and driveways. An applicant shall provide evidence and a clear explanation which demonstrates why the route of access for fire fighting equipment, from the fire station to the destination point, across public roads, bridges, private roads or private access easements and driveways will comply with the standards specified below in LC 16.210(6)(e). Evidence of compliance with the standards specified in LC 16.210(6)(e) below should include objective information about the fire fighting equipment, the physical nature of the access route, the nature of any proposed improvements to the access route, and it may also include a written verification of compliance from the agency providing fire protection, or a written certification of compliance from an Oregon Registered Professional Engineer. As used herein, "road" means a way of access used for more than one use and accessory uses. As used herein "driveway" means a way of access used for one use and accessory uses.

(i) Road and Driveway Surfaces. Roads shall have unobstructed widths of at least 20 feet including: travel surfaces with widths of at least 16 feet constructed with gravel to a depth sufficient to provide access for fire fighting vehicles and containing at least six inches in depth of gravel or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel, an unobstructed area two feet in width at right angles with each side of the constructed surface, survey radii of at least 50 feet, and a vertical clearance of at least 13 feet 6 inches. Driveways shall have: constructed widths of at least 12 feet with at least six inches of gravel or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel and shall have a vertical clearance of 13 feet 6 inches.

(ii) Cul-de-sacs. Any dead-end road over 200 feet in length and not maintained by Lane County shall be considered a cul-de-sac and shall meet these standards for cul-de-sacs. Cul-de-sacs shall have a right-of-way width with a radius of at least 45 feet and an improved surface with a width of at least 36 feet. Dead-end roads shall have cul-de-sacs spaced at intervals of not less than 500 feet. Cul-de-sacs on private roads shall be marked and signed by applicants as "NO PARKING," and such signs shall be of metal or wood construction with minimum dimensions of 12 inches by 12 inches. No cul-de-sacs shall be allowed to cross any slope which will allow chimney-effect draws unless the dangerous effects of the chimney-effect draws have been mitigated by the location of the road and, where necessary, by the creation of permanent fire breaks around the road.

(iii) Bridges and Culverts. Bridges and culverts shall be constructed to sustain a minimum gross vehicle weight of 50,000 lbs. and to maintain a minimum 16-foot road width surface or a minimum 12-foot driveway surface.

(iv) Road and Driveway Grades. Road and driveway grades shall not exceed 16 percent except for short distances when topographic conditions make lesser grades impractical. An applicant must submit objective evidence demonstrating that road and driveway grades in excess of eight percent are adequate for the fire fighting equipment of the agency providing fire protection to access the use, fire fighting equipment and water supply.

(v) Identification. Roads shall be named and addressed in compliance with LC 15.305-15.335.

(vi) Driveway Vehicle Passage Turnouts. Driveways in excess of 200 feet shall provide for a 20-foot passage space (turn out) at a maximum spacing of 400 feet, or wherever visibility is limited these distances shall be reduced to allow for safe visual conduct.

(vii) Modifications and Alternatives. The standards in LC 16.210(6)(e)(i)-(vi) above may be modified by the Approval Authority provided the applicant has submitted objective evidence demonstrating that an alternative standard would insure adequate access for fire fighting equipment from its point of origination to its point of destination. Examples of some possible alternatives to the standards in the above LC 16.210(6)(e)(i)-(vi) are provided below in LC 16.210(6)(vii).

Vehicle passage turnouts constructed at appropriate intervals and constructed to at least eight feet in width with six inches of gravel may be acceptable alternatives to the road and driveway width standards mentioned above in LC 16.210(6)(e)(i). Hammerhead turn-a-rounds may be an acceptable alternative to the standards for cul-de-sacs mentioned above in LC 16.210(6)(e)(ii). Railway flat bed cars of sufficient strength to maintain a minimum gross weight of 50,000 lbs. may be an acceptable alternative for short bridges or private roads and driveways. Road or driveway paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of base gravel may be an acceptable alternative for allowing grades in excess of those required above in LC 16.210(6)(e)(iv).

(7) Other Development Standards.

(a) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~C~~omprehensive ~~P~~lan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(b) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(8) Area. The minimum area requirement for the division of land shall be as follows:

(a) 80 acres.

(b) The minimum land division standard in LC 16.210(8)(a) above may be waived to allow a division of forest land involving a dwelling lawfully existing prior to the date of adoption of this rule provided:

(i) The new parcel containing the dwelling is no larger than five acres; and

(ii) The remaining forest parcel, not containing the dwelling, contains 80 acres; or

(iii) The remaining forest parcel, not containing the dwelling, is consolidated with another parcel which together meet the minimum land division standards of LC 16.210(8)(a) above.

(c) The minimum land division standard in LC 16.210(8)(a) above may be waived to allow uses identified above in: LC 16.210(2)(i); LC 16.210(3)(a) through (k), (t) and (u); and LC 16.210(4)(a) and (b); provided that such uses have been approved in compliance with LC 16.210(5) above.

(d) Notice of a decision for an application pursuant to LC 16.210(8) above shall occur in compliance with LC 16.100(3).

(9) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.210(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 18-87, 12.25.87; 14-89, 2.2.90; 12-90, 10.11.90; 11-91A, 8.30.91; 17-91, 1.17.92; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

IMPACTED FOREST LANDS ZONE (F-2, RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.211 Impacted Forest Lands Zone (F-2, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Impacted Forest Lands Zone (F-2, RCP) are:

(a) To implement the forest land policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan and the forest land policies of the Eugene/Springfield Metro Area General Plan; and

(b) To conserve forest land for uses consistent with Statewide Planning Goal #4, OAR 660-006 and ORS 215.700 through .755.

(2) Permitted Uses. The uses and activities in LC 16.211(2)(a) through (i) below are allowed without the need for notice and the opportunity for appeal, subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions prescribed by this chapter of Lane Code. A determination by the Director for whether or not a use fits within the classification of uses listed in LC 16.211(2) below may constitute a "permit" as defined by ORS 215.402(4), "...discretionary approval of a proposed development of land..." For such a determination, an owner of land where the use would occur may apply in writing to the Director to provide mailed notice of the determination to nearby owners pursuant to LC 14.100(3) and (4) with the opportunity for appeal pursuant to LC 14.500. The burden of proof in the application shall be upon the owner of land to demonstrate that the proposed use fits within the classification. The Director shall provide a disclosure statement regarding this option for notice and the opportunity for appeal to owners of land applying for land use compatibility statements or permits with Lane County for the uses listed in LC 16.211(2) below.

(a) Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, road construction and maintenance, harvesting of forest tree species, application of chemicals, and disposal of slash.

(b) Temporary onsite structures which are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operation.

(c) Physical alteration to the land auxiliary to forest practices including, but not limited to those made for purposes of exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities. "Auxiliary" means a use or alteration of a structure or land which provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest practice. An auxiliary structure is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.211

Lane Code

forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary use is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.

- (d) Farm use (see the definition of "Farm Use" in LC 16.090).
- (e) Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.
- (f) Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.
- (g) Water intake facilities, canals and distribution lines for farm irrigation and ponds.
- (h) Caretaker residences for public parks and fish hatcheries subject to compliance with the siting criteria in LC 16.211(8) below. Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(2)(h) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(5)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two-year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(2)(h) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).
- (i) Exploration for and production of geothermal, gas, oil, and other associated hydrocarbons, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the well head.
- (j) Disposal site for solid waste that has been ordered established by the Environmental Quality Commission under ORS 459.049, together with the equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.
- (k) An outdoor mass gathering as defined in ORS 433.735 or other gathering of fewer than 3,000 persons that is not anticipated to continue for more than 120 hours in any three month period is not a "land use decision" as defined in ORS 197.015(10) or subject to review under LC 16.211(3)(f-f) below.
- (l) A wildlife habitat conservation and management plan pursuant to ORS 215.804.
- (m) Widening of roads within existing rights-of-way and the following:
 - (i) Climbing and passing lanes within the right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987;
 - (ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways, including channelization as defined in LC 15.010, the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along the public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result;
 - (iii) Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to the condition or use in effect prior to construction of the detour at such time as no longer needed; or
 - (iv) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.
 - (v) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.
 - (vi) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vii) Dedication and acquisition of right-of-way, authorization of construction and the construction of facilities and improvements, where the improvements are otherwise allowable and consistent with clear and objective dimensional standards.

(viii) Changes in the frequency of transit, rail and airport services.

(3) Special Uses - Director Review. The uses in LC 16.211(3)(a) through (f-f) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16 and with the specific requirements in LC 16.211(3) below. Each use in 16.211(3)(a) through (f-f) below shall require submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, and review and approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal. A use in LC 16.211(3)(a) through (s), (z) and (a-a) through (f-f) below may be allowed if it will not force a significant change in, or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agriculture or forest lands and excluding LC 16.211(f-f) below if it will not significantly increase fire hazard or significantly increase fire suppression costs or significantly increase risks to fire suppression personnel. A use in LC 16.211(3)(t) through (y) below may be allowed if there is adequate information demonstrating that the use fits the use classification in LC 16.211(3)(t) through (y) below. A condition for approval of a use in LC 16.211(3)(c), (j), (n), (o) and (r) below shall be a written statement recorded with the deed or written contract with Lane County is obtained from the landowner which recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby land owners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Forest Practices Act and Rules.

(a) Permanent logging equipment repair and storage.

(b) Log scaling and weigh stations.

(c) Private parks and campgrounds that comply with these requirements:

(i) Except on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir, campgrounds shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4;

(ii) A campground is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and is established on a site or is contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor natural amenity that is accessible for recreational use by the occupants of the campground;

(iii) A campground shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects the natural amenities of the site and provides buffers of existing native trees and vegetation or other natural features between campsites;

(iv) Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle;

(v) Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites;

(vi) Campgrounds authorized by LC 16.211(3)(c) above shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations; and

(vii) Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive 6 month period.

(d) Public parks including those uses specified under OAR 660-034-0035.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.211

(e) Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission towers. In addition to the requirements in LC 16.211(3) above, a communication facility that is a telecommunications facility as defined by LC 16.264(2) shall comply with LC 16.264.

(f) Fire stations for rural fire protection.

(g) Utility facilities for the purpose of generating power that do not preclude more than ten acres from use as a commercial forest operation unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR 660, Division 4.

(h) Aids to navigation and aviation.

(i) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines.

(j) Reservoirs and water impoundment.

(k) Cemeteries.

(l) New electric transmission lines with right-of-way widths of up to 100 feet as specified in ORS 772.210; and new distribution lines (e.g., electrical, gas, oil, geothermal, telephone, fiber optics cables) with rights-of-way 50 feet or less in width.

(m) Temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants as accessory uses to specific highway projects. Within 30 days of the temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants no longer being used as accessory uses to specific highway projects, the site shall be restored to its condition prior to placement of the temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants.

(n) Home occupations that comply with these requirements:

(i) Shall be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located;

(ii) Shall employ on the site no more than five full-time or part-time persons;

(iii) Shall be operated substantially in the dwelling, or other existing buildings normally associated with uses permitted by LC 16.211(2) above;

(iv) No structure shall be constructed for the home occupation that would not otherwise be allowed by LC 16.211(2) above;

(v) Shall not unreasonably interfere with uses permitted by the zoning of nearby lands or with uses allowed by LC 16.211(2) above;

(vi) Shall comply with sanitation and building code requirements;

(vii) Shall not be used as a justification for a zone change;

(viii) Shall comply with any additional conditions of approval established by the Approval Authority; and

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided in LC 16.212(3)(n)(ix) below. Prior to December 31 of the year that the approval expires, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to LC 16.212(3)(n)(ix), shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the home occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a two-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the

conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(o) One manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the resident or a relative of the resident subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) As used in LC 16.211(3)(o) above, "hardship" means, "a medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person or persons;"

(ii) As used in LC 16.211(3)(o) above, "relative of the resident" means, "a child, parent, stepparent, grandchild, grandparent, step grandparent, sibling, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of the existing residents;"

(iii) The manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall use the same subsurface sewage disposal system used by the existing dwelling, if that disposal system is adequate to accommodate the additional dwelling.

(iv) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle will comply with Oregon Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements;

(v) Except as provided in LC 16.211(3)(o)(vi) below, approval of a temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle permit shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situation ceases or unless in the opinion of the Lane County Sanitarian the on-site sewage disposal system no longer meets DEQ requirements;

(vi) Within 90 days of the end of the hardship situation, the manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be removed from the property or demolished; and

(vii) A temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle approved under LC 16.211(3)(o) above shall not be eligible for replacement under LC 16.211(4) below.

(p) Expansion of lawfully existing airports.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses described as follows:

(i) Construction of additional passage and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of right-of-way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels;

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels;

(iii) Improvement of public roads and highway-related public facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right-of-way is required but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels;

(iv) Bikeways, footpaths, and recreation trails not otherwise allowed as a reconstruction or modification project or part of an existing road.

(v) Park and ride lots.

(vi) Railroad mainlines and branchlines.

(vii) Pipelines.

(viii) Navigation channels.

(ix) Realignment as defined in LC 15.010 not otherwise allowed under LC 16.211(2) or 16.211(3), and subject to LC 16.211(13).

(x) Replacement of an intersection with an interchange, subject to LC 16.211(13).

(xi) Continuous median turn lanes subject to LC 16.211(13).

(xii) Subject to LC 16.211(13), New Roads as defined in LC 15.010 that are County Roads functionally classified as Local Roads or Collectors, or are Public Roads or Local Access Roads as defined in LC 15.010(35) in areas where the function of the road is to reduce local access to or local traffic on a state highway. These roads shall be limited to two travel lanes. Private access and intersections shall be limited to rural needs or to provide adequate emergency access.

(xiii) Subject to LC 16.211(13), transportation facilities, services and improvements other than those listed in LC 16.211 that serve local travel needs. The travel capacity and level of service of facilities and improvements serving local travel needs shall be limited to that necessary to support rural land uses identified in the Rural Comprehensive Plan or to provide adequate emergency access.

(r) Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis may be allowed provided the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife (hereafter ODF&W) is consulted by the Planning Director at least ten working days prior to the initial permit decision. Approval of the seasonal use and facility shall comply with LC 16.211(8) below, and these requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission; and

(iv) Accommodations are located within 1/4 mile of fish bearing Class I waters.

(s) Forest management research and experimentation facilities as defined by ORS 526.215 or where accessory to forest operations.

(t) Uses to conserve soil, air, and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.

(u) Local distribution lines (e.g., electric distribution transformers, poles, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or equipment which provide service hookups, including water service hookups.

(v) Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.

(w) Exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.

(x) Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

(y) Temporary forest labor camps.

(z) Permanent facility for the primary processing of forest products that shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(a-a) Disposal site for solid waste approved by the Lane County Board of Commissioners or a city council or both for which the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality has granted a permit under ORS 459.245, together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation and that shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(b-b) Mining and processing of oil, gas, or other subsurface resources, as defined in ORS Chapter 520, and not otherwise permitted under LC 16.211(2)(i) above (e.g., compressors, separators and storage serving multiple wells), and mining and

processing of aggregate and mineral resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517 that shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(c-c) Firearms training facility that shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(d-d) Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations may be allowed subject to LC 16.211(8), and these requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission; and

(iv) Shall not significantly conflict with the existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(e-e) Any gathering, and any part of which is held in open spaces, of more than 3,000 persons which continues or can reasonably be expected to continue for more than 120 hours within any three-month period subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The application has or can comply with the requirements for an outdoor mass gathering permit set out in ORS 433.750;

(ii) The proposed gathering is compatible with existing land uses;

(iii) The proposed gathering shall not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area; and

(iv) The provisions of ORS 433.755 shall apply to the proposed gathering.

(f-f) A youth camp that complies with LC 16.211(11) below. A "youth camp" is a facility either owned or leased, and operated by a state or local government, or a nonprofit corporation as defined under ORS 65.001, to provide an outdoor recreational and educational experience primarily for the benefit of persons twenty-one (21) years of age and younger. Youth camps do not include any manner of juvenile detention center or juvenile detention facility. The provisions of LC 16.211(11) below do not apply to youth camps established prior to June 14, 2000.

(4) Alteration, Restoration Or Replacement Of A Lawfully Established Dwelling Or Manufactured Dwelling.

(a) The alteration, restoration, or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling or manufactured dwelling is an allowed use without the need for notice and the opportunity for appeal subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(8) below and with these requirements:

(i) The property owner provides:

(aa) Building permit or land use application records from the Lane County Land Management Division indicating that the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling was lawfully constructed or placed on the subject property; or

(bb) Records from the Lane County Assessment and Taxation Office indicating that the structure has existed on the property and been taxed on a continuous, annual basis from a date that, as determined by the Director, predates the zoning of the subject property.

(ii) The dwelling or manufactured dwelling has:

(aa) intact exterior walls and roof structure;

(bb) indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.211

BOOK 191 PAGE 0457

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.211

- (cc) interior wiring for interior lights; and
- (dd) a heating system.

(iii) An alteration or replacement of a dwelling or manufactured dwelling allowed by LC 16.211(4)(a) above shall be located on the same site as the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling. For the purpose of LC 16.211(4)(a)(iii) above, "the same site" is defined as a square with dimensions of 200 feet which is centered on the footprint of the established dwelling or manufactured dwelling;

(iv) For a replacement, the dwelling or manufactured dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling or manufactured dwelling;

(v) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(4)(a) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(4)(a)(v) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2);

(vi) A temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle approved under LC 16.211(3)(o) above shall not be eligible for replacement under LC 16.211(4)(a) above; and

(vii) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(b) The alteration, restoration, or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling or manufactured dwelling that does not meet the requirements in LC 16.211(4)(a)(i) or (iii) above is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(8) below and with these requirements:

(i) There is objective evidence demonstrating that the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling was lawfully placed on the subject property. The burden of proof is upon the applicant to provide this evidence to the Director;

(ii) The dwelling or manufactured dwelling has:

- (aa) intact exterior walls and roof structure;
- (bb) indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;
- (cc) interior wiring for interior lights; and
- (dd) a heating system.

(iii) For a replacement, the dwelling or manufactured dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling or manufactured dwelling;

(iv) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(4)(b) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(4)(b)(iv) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2);

(v) A temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle approved under LC 16.211(3)(o) above shall not be eligible for replacement under LC 16.211(4)(b) above; and

(vi) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(5) Template Dwelling. One single-family dwelling or manufactured dwelling is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(5)(a) through (f) and LC 16.211(8) below.

(a) The tract upon which the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located has no other dwellings or manufactured dwellings on it. As used in LC 16.211(5), "tract" means one or more contiguous lots or parcels in the same ownership. A tract shall not be considered to consist of less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.

(b) The lot or parcel upon which the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located was lawfully created.

(c) The lot or parcel upon which the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located:

(i) Is predominantly composed of soils that are capable of producing 0 to 49 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(aa) All or part of at least three other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993, are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract measured and counted as follows:

(A) If the subject tract abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road;

(B) If the subject tract is 60 acres or larger and abuts a road or perennial stream, the measurement shall be made by using a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road or stream;

(C) Lots or parcels within urban growth boundaries shall not be used to satisfy the eligibility requirements in LC 16.211(5)(c)(i)(aa) above.

(bb) At least three dwellings or manufactured dwellings existed on January 1, 1993, on the other lots or parcels described in LC 16.211(5)(c)(i)(aa) above. If the measurement is made pursuant to LC 16.211(5)(c)(i)(aa)(B) above and if a road crosses the subject tract, then at least one of the three required dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be located:

(A) On the same side of the road as the proposed residence; and

(B) On the same side of the road or stream as the subject tract and located within a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center on the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream and within one-quarter mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160-acre rectangle; or

(ii) Is predominantly composed of soils that are capable of producing 50 to 85 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(aa) All or part of at least seven other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993, are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract measured and counted as follows:

(A) If the subject tract abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road;

(B) If the subject tract is 60 acres or larger and abuts a road or perennial stream, the measurement shall be made by using a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road or stream;

(C) Lots or parcels within urban growth boundaries shall not be used to satisfy the eligibility requirements in LC 16.211(5)(c)(ii)(aa) above.

(bb) At least three dwellings or manufactured dwellings existed on January 1, 1993, on the other lots or parcels described in LC 16.211(5)(c)(ii)(aa) above. If the measurement is made pursuant to LC 16.211(5)(c)(ii)(aa)(B) above and if a road crosses the subject tract, then at least one of the three required dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be located:

(A) On the same side of the road as the proposed residence; and

(B) On the same side of the road or stream as the subject tract and located within a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center on the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream and within one-quarter mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160-acre rectangle; or

(iii) Is predominantly composed of soils that are capable of producing 85 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(aa) All or part of at least eleven other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993, are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract measured and counted as follows:

(A) If the subject tract abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road;

(B) If the subject tract is 60 acres or larger and abuts a road or perennial stream, the measurement shall be made by using a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road or stream;

(C) Lots or parcels within urban growth boundaries shall not be used to satisfy the eligibility requirements in LC 16.211(5)(c)(iii)(aa) above.

(bb) At least three dwellings or manufactured dwellings existed on January 1, 1993, on the other lots or parcels described in LC 16.211(5)(c)(iii)(aa) above. If the measurement is made pursuant to LC 16.211(5)(c)(iii)(aa)(B) above and if a road crosses the subject tract, then at least one of the three required dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be located:

(A) On the same side of the road as the proposed residence; and

||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.211

Lane Code

(B) On the same side of the road or stream as the subject tract and located within a 160-acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center on the subject tract that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream and within one-quarter mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160-acre rectangle.

(d) Approval of a dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.211(5)(d)(i) through (iv) below:

(i) The owner of the tract shall plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in Department of Forestry administrative rules;

(ii) The Director shall notify the County Assessor of the above condition at the time the dwelling is approved;

(iii) If the lot or parcel is more than ten acres, the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the County Assessor and the Assessor will verify that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules; and

(iv) If the Department of Forestry determines that the tract does not meet those requirements and notifies the owner and the Assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land, the Assessor will remove the forest land designation pursuant to ORS 321.359 and impose the additional tax pursuant to ORS 321.372.

(e) Prior to land use clearance of a building permit for the dwelling or manufactured dwelling, when the lot or parcel on which the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located is part of a tract, the remaining portions of the tract shall be consolidated into a single lot or parcel and a deed restriction using the form provided in OAR 660-06-027(6), "Exhibit A," shall be completed and recorded with Lane County Deeds and Records. The covenants, conditions and restrictions in the deed restriction:

(i) Shall be irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by the Director;

(ii) May be enforced by the Department of Land Conservation and Development or by Lane County;

(iii) Shall, together with a map or other record depicting any tract which does not qualify for a dwelling, be maintained in the Department records and be readily available to the public; and

(iv) The failure to follow the requirements of LC 16.211(5)(e) above shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of the property which is the subject of the covenants, conditions and restrictions required by LC 16.211(5)(e) above.

(f) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(5) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(5)(f) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(g) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(6) Lot of Record Dwelling. One single family dwelling or manufactured dwelling is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050,

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.211

191 PAGE 0461
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.211

approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(6)(a) through (j) and LC 16.211(8) below.

(a) "Owner" includes wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or combination of these family members.

(b) "Tract" means "One or more contiguous lots or parcels in the same ownership. A tract shall not be considered to consist of less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway."

(c) "Commercial tree species" means "trees recognized under rules adopted under ORS 527.715 for commercial production."

(d) The lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was:

(i) Lawfully created; and

(ii) Acquired and owned continuously by the present owner since prior to January 1, 1985, or acquired by devise or by interstate succession from a person who acquired the lot or parcel prior to January 1, 1985.

(e) The tract on which the dwelling will be sited does not include a dwelling.

(f) If the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was part of a tract on November 4, 1993, then no dwelling exists on another lot or parcel that was part of that tract.

(g) The dwelling will be located on a tract that:

(i) Is composed of soils not capable of producing 5,000 cubic feet per year of commercial tree species;

(ii) Is located within 1,500 feet of a public road that is maintained and either paved or surfaced with rock and that meets the following requirements:

(aa) A "Public Road" means, "a road over which the public has a right of use that is a matter of public record;"

(bb) Shall not be a United States Bureau of Land Management road; and

(cc) Shall not be a United States Forest Service road unless the road is paved to a minimum width of 18 feet, there is at least one defined lane in each direction and a maintenance agreement exists between the United States Forest Service and landowners adjacent to the road, a local government or a state agency.

(h) If the lot or parcel where the dwelling will be located is part of a tract, then prior to land use clearance of the permit for the dwelling on this tract, the tract shall be consolidated into a single lot or parcel.

(i) Approval of a dwelling shall comply with LC 16.211(6)(i)(i) through (iv) below.

(i) The owner of the tract shall plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in Department of Forestry administrative rules;

(ii) The Director shall notify the County Assessor of the above condition at the time the dwelling is approved;

(iii) If the lot or parcel is more than ten acres, the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the County Assessor and the Assessor will verify

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.211

BOOK 194 PAGE 0462
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.211

that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules; and

(iv) If the Department of Forestry determines that the tract does not meet those requirements and notifies the owner and the Assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land, the Assessor will remove the forest land designation pursuant to ORS 321.359 and impose the additional tax pursuant to ORS 321.372.

(j) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(6) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two-year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(6)(j) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(k) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(7) Large Tract Dwelling. One single family dwelling or manufactured dwelling is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with the general provisions and exceptions in LC Chapter 16, LC 16.211(7)(a) through (f) and LC 16.211(8) below.

(a) "Tract" means one or more contiguous lots or parcels in the same ownership. A tract shall not be considered to consist of less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.

(b) Is sited on a tract that does not contain a dwelling or manufactured dwelling.

(c) Is sited on a tract that:

(i) Contains at least 160 contiguous acres; or

(ii) Contains at least 200 acres in one ownership that are not contiguous but are in the same county or adjacent counties and zoned for forest use.

(d) Prior to land use clearance of a building permit for the dwelling or manufactured dwelling, when the lot or parcel where the dwelling or manufactured dwelling will be located is part of a tract, the covenants, conditions and restrictions form adopted as Exhibit A in OAR 660-006-027(6)(a) shall be completed and recorded by the property owner in Lane County Deeds and Records and a copy of the recorded instrument provided to the Director. The covenants, conditions and restrictions in the deed restriction:

(i) Shall be irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by the Director;

(ii) May be enforced by the Department of Land Conservation and Development or by Lane County; and

(iii) Shall, together with a map or other record depicting any tract which does not qualify for a dwelling, be maintained in the Department records and be readily available to the public. The failure to follow the requirements of LC 16.211(7)(d) above shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of the property which is the subject of the covenants, conditions and restrictions required by this subsection.

(e) Approval of a dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.211(7)(e)(i) through (iv) below:

(i) The owner of the tract shall plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in Department of Forestry administrative rules;

(ii) The Director shall notify the County Assessor of the above condition at the time the dwelling is approved;

(iii) If the lot or parcel is more than ten acres, the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the County Assessor and the Assessor will verify that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules; and

(iv) If the Department of Forestry determines that the tract does not meet those requirements and notifies the owner and the Assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land, the Assessor will remove the forest land designation pursuant to ORS 321.359 and impose the additional tax pursuant to ORS 321.372.

(f) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.211(7) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.211(7)(f) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(g) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(8) Siting Standards for Dwellings, Structures and Other Uses. The following siting standards shall apply to all new dwellings, manufactured dwellings and structures, and other uses as specified above in LC 16.211(2)(h) and (j), and in LC 16.211(3) through (7) above. These standards are designed to make such uses compatible with forest operations and agriculture, to minimize wildfire hazards and risks and to conserve values found on forest lands. The standards in LC 16.211(8)(a)-through(b) below shall be weighed together with the requirements in LC 16.211(8)(c) and (e) below to identify the building site.

(a) Setbacks. Residences, dwellings or manufactured dwellings and structures shall be sited as follows:

(i) Near dwellings or manufactured dwellings on other tracts, near existing roads, on the most level part of the tract, on the least suitable portion of the tract for forest use and at least 30 feet away from any ravine, ridge or slope greater than 40 percent;

(ii) With minimal intrusion into forest areas undeveloped by non-forest uses; and

(iii) Where possible, when considering LC 16.211(8)(a)(i) and (ii) above and the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 and at least 30 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU; and

(iv) **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.211

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.211

Lane Code

located closer than 100 feet from ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met; and

(v) Structures other than a fence or sign shall not be located closer than:

(aa) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in Lane Code LC Chapter 15; and

(bb) 30 feet from all other property lines; and

(cc) The minimum distance necessary to comply with LC 16.211(8)(a) above and LC 16.211(8)(b) through (d) below.

(b) The amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors and structures shall be minimized.

(c) Fire Siting Standards. The following fire-siting standards or their equivalent shall apply to new residences, dwellings, manufactured dwellings or structures:

(i) Fuel-Free Breaks. The owners of dwellings, manufactured dwellings and structures shall maintain a primary safety zone surrounding all structures and clear and maintain a secondary fuel break on land surrounding the dwelling or manufactured dwelling that is owned or controlled by the owner in compliance with these requirements.

(aa) Primary Safety Zone. The primary safety zone is a fire break extending a minimum of 30 feet in all directions around dwellings, manufactured dwellings and structures. The goal within the primary safety zone is to exclude fuels that will produce flame lengths in excess of one foot. Vegetation within the primary safety zone could include green lawns and low shrubs (less than 24 inches in height). Trees shall be spaced with greater than 15 feet between the crown and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight feet) branches. Accumulated leaves, needles, and other dead vegetation shall be removed from beneath trees. Nonflammable materials (i.e., rock) instead of flammable materials (i.e., bark mulch) shall be placed next to the house.

As slope increases, the primary safety zone shall increase away from the house, parallel to the slope and down the slope, as shown in the table below:

| Size of the Primary Safety Zone by Percent Slope | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| % Slope | Feet of Primary Safety Zone | Feet of Additional Safety Zone Down Slope |
| 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 10 | 30 | 50 |
| 20 | 30 | 75 |
| 25 | 30 | 100 |
| 40 | 30 | 150 |

Dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall not be sited on a slope greater than 40 percent.

(bb) Secondary Fuel Break. The secondary fuel break is a fuel break extending a minimum of 100 feet in all directions around the primary safety zone. The goal of the secondary fuel break is to reduce fuels so that the overall intensity of any wildfire would be lessened and the likelihood of crown fires and crowning is reduced. Vegetation within the secondary fuel break shall be pruned and spaced so that fire will not spread between crowns of trees. Small trees and brush growing underneath

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.211

NOV 19 1991 PAGE 0465

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.211

larger trees shall be removed to prevent spread of fire up into the crowns of the larger trees. Dead fuels shall be removed.

(ii) Structural Fire Protection. The dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall be located upon a parcel within a fire protection district or shall be provided with residential fire protection as evidenced by a long term contract with a fire protection district (FPD) recorded in Lane County Deeds and Records. If the dwelling or manufactured dwelling are not within a FPD, the applicant shall provide evidence that the applicant has submitted a written request for a long term services contract with the nearest FPD and to be annexed into the FPD boundaries. If the FPD and the Planning Director determine that inclusion within a FPD or contracting for residential fire protection is impracticable, the Planning Director shall require as a condition of approval for the dwelling or manufactured dwelling that the property owner implement and maintain a Fire Protection Plan as an alternative means for protecting the dwelling or manufactured dwelling from fire hazards, consistent with the following standards:

(aa) Implementation and maintenance in perpetuity of a 100-foot wide primary safety zone surrounding the perimeter of the dwelling or manufactured dwelling structures in compliance with the standards in LC 16.211(c)(i)(aa) above; and

(bb) An external, fire protection system as a component to the equivalent Fire Protection Plan to mitigate the threat to the dwelling and residential structures by a seasonal wildfire or the threat to the forest resource base from a fire originating on the parcel in compliance with the following standards:

(A) Provide a minimum of two all-weather, one-inch valve, fire hydrants and two fire hose reels with sufficient length of fire suppression hose at each hydrant to reach around fifty percent of the exterior of the dwelling and residential accessory structures. The hose reels shall be installed between 50-75 feet from the structure foundations. The minimum fire hose interior diameter shall be one-inch;

(B) Provide a fire nozzle with each fire hose with multiple settings to allow stream, spray and fog applications of water on the exterior of the structures and landscape;

(C) Provide and annually maintain a water supply and pumping system connected to the fire hydrants in compliance with the following minimum requirements: a swimming pool, pond, lake or similar body of water that at all times contains a minimum of 4,000 gallons of water; or a stream that has a continuous year-round flow of at least one cubic foot per second; or a 1,500-gallon storage tank, e.g., concrete septic tank connected to an operating groundwater well for refilling; or a high-yield groundwater well with a minimum yield of 30 gallons per minute for one hour; and a pump system capable of maintaining 80 psi line pressure to the two fire hydrants.

(cc) The property owner shall provide verification from the Water Resources Department that any permits or registrations required for water diversions have been obtained or that such permits or registrations are not required under state law for the use; and

(dd) Road or driveway access to within 15 feet of the water supply shall be provided for pumping units. The road or driveway access shall accommodate the turnaround of fire fighting equipment during the fire season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.

(iii) Chimneys and Roofs. Dwellings, manufactured dwellings or structures with any chimneys shall have a spark arrestor on the chimneys. All habitable roofed structures shall be regulated by the State of Oregon Structural Specialty Code or

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.211

Lane Code

BOOK 194 PAGE 0466

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.211

the State of Oregon One and Two Family Specialty Code. Roofing for dwellings and manufactured dwellings shall be asphalt shingles in accordance with Section 903, slate shingles in accordance with Section 904, metal roofing in accordance with Section 905, tile, clay or concrete shingles in accordance with Section 907 and other approved roofing which is deemed to be equivalent to Class C rated roof covering. Wood shingles and shake roofs are not permitted. When 50 percent or more of the roof covering of any one or two family dwelling or manufactured dwelling is repaired or replaced in one year, the roof covering shall be made to comply with this section.

(d) Domestic Water Supplies. Evidence shall be provided that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized in accordance with the Water Resources Department's administrative rules for the appropriation of ground water or surface water and not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rule, OAR Chapter 629. If the water supply is unavailable from public sources or sources located entirely on the property, then the applicant shall provide evidence that a legal easement has been obtained permitting domestic water lines to cross the properties of affected owners. For purposes of LC 16.211(8)(d) above, evidence of domestic water supply means:

(i) Verification from a water purveyor that the use described in the application will be served by the purveyor under the purveyor's rights to appropriate water; or

(ii) A water use permit issued by the Water Resources Department for the use described in the application; or

(iii) Verification from the Water Resources Department that a water use permit is not required for the use described in the application. If the proposed water supply is from a well and is exempt from permitting requirements under ORS 537.545, the applicant shall submit the well constructor's report to the Department upon completion of the well.

(e) Fire Safety Design Standards for Roads and Driveways. Private driveways, roads or bridges accessing only commercial forest uses are not subject to compliance with these fire safety design standards for roads and driveways. The route of access for fire fighting equipment, from the fire station to the destination point, across public roads, bridges, private roads or private access easements and driveways shall comply with the standards specified below in LC 16.211(8)(e). Evidence of compliance with the standards specified in LC 16.211(8)(e) below should include objective information about the fire fighting equipment, the physical nature of the access route, the nature of any proposed improvements to the access route, and it may also include a written verification of compliance from the agency providing fire protection, or a written certification of compliance from an Oregon Registered Professional Engineer. As used herein, "road" means a way of access used for more than one use and accessory uses dwelling or manufactured dwelling. As used herein, "driveway" means a way of access used for only one dwelling or manufactured dwelling.

(i) Road and Driveway Surfaces. Roads shall have unobstructed widths of at least 20 feet including: travel surfaces with widths of at least 16 feet constructed with gravel to a depth sufficient to provide access for fire fighting vehicles and containing gravel to a depth of at least six-inches or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel, an unobstructed area two feet in width at right angles with each side of the constructed surface, curve radii of at least 50 feet, and a vertical clearance of at least 13 feet 6 inches. Driveways shall have: constructed widths of at least 12 feet with at least six inches of gravel or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel and shall have a vertical clearance of 13 feet 6 inches.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.211

BOOK 194 PAGE 0467

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.211

(ii) Turnarounds. Any dead-end road over 200 feet in length and not maintained by Lane County shall meet these standards for turnarounds. Dead-end roads shall have turnarounds spaced at intervals of not less than 500 feet. Turnarounds shall comply with these design and construction standards:

(aa) Hammerhead Turnarounds. Hammerhead turnarounds (for emergency vehicles to drive into and back out of to reverse their direction on the road) shall intersect the road as near as possible at a 90 degree angle and extend from the road at that angle for a distance of at least 20 feet. They shall be constructed to the standards for driveways in LC 16.211(8)(e)(i) above and shall be marked and signed by the applicant as "NO PARKING." Such signs shall be of metal or wood construction with minimum dimensions of 12 inches by 12 inches; or

(bb) Cul-de-sac Turnarounds. Cul-de-sac turnarounds shall have a right-of-way width with a radius of at least 45 feet and an improved surface with a width of at least 36 feet and shall be marked and signed by the applicant as "NO PARKING." Such signs shall be of metal or wood construction with minimum dimensions of 12 inches by 12 inches; and

(cc) No cul-de-sacs or hammerhead turnarounds shall be allowed to cross any slope which will allow chimney-effect draws unless the dangerous effects of the chimney-effect draws have been mitigated by the location of the road and, where necessary, by the creation of permanent fire breaks around the road.

(iii) Bridges and Culverts. Bridges and culverts shall be constructed to sustain a minimum gross vehicle weight of 50,000 lbs. and to maintain a minimum 16-foot road width surface or a minimum 12-foot driveway surface. The Planning Director may allow a single-span bridge utilizing a converted railroad flatcar as an alternative to the road and driveway surface width requirements, subject to verification from an engineer licensed in the State of Oregon that the structure will comply with the minimum gross weight standard of 50,000 lbs.

(iv) Road and Driveway Grades. Road and driveway grades shall not exceed 16 percent except for short distances when topographic conditions make lesser grades impractical. In such instances, grades up to 20 percent may be allowed for spans not to exceed 100 feet. An applicant must submit information from a Fire Protection District or engineer licensed in the State of Oregon demonstrating that road and driveway grades in excess of eight percent are adequate for the fire fighting equipment of the agency providing fire protection to access the use, fire fighting equipment and water supply.

(v) Identification. Roads shall be named and addressed in compliance with LC 15.305 through 15.335.

(vi) Driveway Vehicle Passage Turnouts. Driveways in excess of 200 feet shall provide for a 20-foot long and eight-foot wide passage space (turn out) with six inches in depth of gravel and at a maximum spacing of 400 feet. Shorter or longer intervals between turnouts may be authorized by the Planning Director where the Director inspects the road and determines that topography, vegetation, corners or turns obstruct visibility.

(vii) Modifications and Alternatives. The standards in LC 16.211(8)(e)(i) through (vi) above may be modified by the Approval Authority provided the applicant has submitted objective evidence demonstrating that an alternative standard would insure adequate access for fire fighting equipment from its point of origination to its point of destination.

(9) Other Development Standards.

(a) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian setback area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Comprehensive Plan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(b) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(10) Area. The minimum area requirement for the division of land is 80 acres subject to compliance with the requirements of LC Chapter 13 for submission, review and approval of preliminary and final partition or subdivision plans except as follows:

(a) A parcel containing less than 80 acres may be allowed to facilitate a forest practice as defined in ORS 527.620 subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) There are unique property specific characteristics present in the proposed parcel that require an amount of land smaller than 80 acres in order to conduct the forest practice;

(ii) The parcel shall not be eligible for siting a new dwelling;

(iii) The parcel shall not serve as the justification for the siting of a future dwelling on other lots or parcels;

(iv) Shall not result in a parcel of less than 35 acres, except:

(aa) Where the purpose of the land exchange is to facilitate an exchange of lands involving a governmental agency; or

(bb) Where the purpose of the land division is to allow transactions in which at least one person has a cumulative ownership of at least 2,000 acres of forest land located in Lane County or a county adjacent to Lane County;

(v) If associated with the creation of a parcel where a dwelling or manufactured dwelling is involved, the parcel containing the dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall contain at least 80 acres;

(vi) Shall not, as the result of the land division, be used to justify the re-designation or rezoning of resource lands; and

(vii) A landowner allowed a land division under LC 16.211(10)(a) above shall sign a statement that shall be recorded with the Lane County Clerk declaring that the landowner will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use.

(viii) LC Chapter 13 for submission, review and approval of preliminary and final partition or subdivision plans.

(b) New land divisions less than the 80 acre parcel size required by LC 16.211(10) above are allowed for the uses listed in LC 16.211(2)(i) and (j), LC 16.211(3)(a) through (k) and LC 16.211(3)(a-a) through (d-d) above, in compliance with these requirements:

(i) Such uses have been approved pursuant to LC 16.211(2)(i) and (j), LC 16.211(3)(a) through (k) and LC 16.211(3)(a-a) through (d-d) above;

(ii) The parcel created for such use is the minimum size necessary for the use;

(iii) A landowner allowed a land division under LC 16.211(10)(b) above shall sign a statement that shall be recorded with the Lane County Clerk declaring

||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.211

Lane Code

that the landowner will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use;

(iv) LC Chapter 13 for submission, review and approval of preliminary and final partition or subdivision plans.

(c) A division of a lot or parcel for an existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) The parcel established for the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall not be larger than five acres, except as necessary to recognize physical features such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall not be larger than 10 acres;

(ii) The dwelling or manufactured dwelling lawfully existed prior to June 1, 1995;

(iii) The remaining parcel not containing the dwelling or manufactured dwelling shall:

(aa) contain at least 80 acres; or

(bb) be consolidated with another parcel, and together the parcels contain at least 80 acres.

(iv) An application for the creation of a parcel pursuant to LC 16.211(10)(c) above shall provide evidence that a restriction on the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling or manufactured dwelling, has been recorded with Lane County Deeds and Records. The restriction shall allow no dwellings or manufactured dwellings unless authorized by law or goal on land zoned for forest use except as allowed under LC 16.211(10)(c) above. This restriction shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the Planning Director indicating that the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural land or forest land;

(v) A landowner allowed a land division under LC 16.211(10)(c) above shall sign a statement that shall be recorded with Lane County Deeds and Records declaring that the landowner will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use;

(vi) LC Chapter 13 for submission, review and approval of preliminary and final partition or subdivision plans; and

(vii) The Planning Director shall maintain a record of parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a new dwelling or manufactured dwelling under restrictions imposed by LC 16.211(10)(c) above. The record shall be readily available to the public.

(d) A division of a lot or parcel for at least two existing dwellings or manufactured dwellings subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) At least two dwellings or manufactured dwellings lawfully existed on the lot or parcel prior to November 4, 1993;

(ii) Each dwelling or manufactured dwelling complies with the requirements for a replacement dwelling or manufactured dwelling in LC 16.211(4)(a) or (b) above;

(iii) Except for one lot or parcel, each lot or parcel created under LC 16.211(10)(d) above is between two and five acres in size;

(iv) At least one dwelling or manufactured dwelling is located on each lot or parcel created under LC 16.211(10)(d) above;

(v) The land owner of a lot or parcel created under LC 16.211(10)(d) above shall provide evidence that a restriction prohibiting the landowner

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.211

LC OK **194** PAGE **0470**
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.211

and the landowner's successors in interest from further dividing the lot or parcel has been recorded with Lane County Deeds and Records. This restriction shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release signed by the Planning Director indicating that the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals protecting forest land or unless the land division is subsequently authorized by law or by a change in a statewide planning goal for land zoned for forest use or mixed farm and forest use; and

(vi) The Planning Director shall maintain a record of parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a new dwelling or manufactured dwelling under restrictions imposed by LC 16.211(10)(d)(v) above. The record shall be readily available to the public.

(11) Youth Camps. The purpose of LC 16.211(11) below is to provide for the establishment of a youth camp that is generally self-contained and located on a parcel suitable to limit potential impacts on nearby and adjacent land and to be compatible with the forest environment. A "youth camp" is a facility either owned or leased, and operated by a state or local government, or a nonprofit corporation as defined under ORS 65.001, to provide an outdoor recreational and educational experience primarily for the benefit of persons twenty-one (21) years of age and younger. Youth camps do not include any manner of juvenile detention center or juvenile detention facility. The provisions of LC 16.211(11) below do not apply to youth camps established prior to June 14, 2000. An application for a youth camp shall comply with these requirements:

(a) The number of overnight camp participants that may be accommodated shall be determined by the Approval Authority based on the size, topography, geographic features and any other characteristics of the proposed site for the youth camp. Except as provided by LC 16.211(11)(b) below, a youth camp shall not provide overnight accommodations for more than 350 youth camp participants, including staff;

(b) The Approval Authority may allow up to eight (8) nights during the calendar year when the number of overnight participants may exceed the total number of overnight participants allowed under LC 16.211(11)(a) above;

(c) Overnight stays for adult programs primarily for individuals over twenty-one years of age, not including staff, shall not exceed 10% of the total camper nights offered by the youth camp;

(d) A campground as described in ORS 215.213(2)(c) above shall not be established in conjunction with a youth camp;

(e) A youth camp shall not be allowed in conjunction with an existing golf course;

(f) A youth camp shall not interfere with the exercise of legally established water rights on adjacent properties;

(g) A youth camp shall be located on a lawful parcel that is:

(i) Suitable to provide a forested setting needed to ensure a primarily outdoor experience without depending upon the use or natural characteristics of adjacent and nearby public and private land. This determination shall be based on the size, topography, geographic features and any other characteristics of the proposed site for the youth camp, as well as, the number of overnight participants and type and number of proposed facilities. A youth camp shall be located on a parcel containing at least 40 acres;

(ii) Suitable to provide a protective buffer to separate the visual and audible aspects of youth camp activities from other nearby and adjacent lands. The

buffers shall consist of forest vegetation, topographic or other natural features as well as structural setbacks from adjacent public and private lands, roads, and riparian areas. The structural setback from roads and adjacent public and private property shall be 250 feet unless the governing body, or its designate sets a different setback based upon the following criteria that may be applied on a case-by-case basis:

(aa) The proposed setback will prevent conflicts with commercial resource management practices;

(bb) The proposed setback will prevent a significant increase in safety hazards associated with vehicular traffic; and

(cc) The proposed setback will provide an appropriate buffer from visual and audible aspects of youth camp activities from other nearby and adjacent resource lands.

(iii) Suitable to provide for the establishment of sewage disposal facilities without requiring a sewer system as defined in OAR 660-011-0060(1)(f). Prior to granting final approval, the Approval Authority shall verify that a proposed youth camp will not result in the need for a sewer system.

(h) A youth camp may provide for the following facilities:

(i) Recreational facilities limited to passive improvements, such as open areas suitable for ball fields, volleyball courts, soccer fields, archery or shooting ranges, hiking and biking trails, horse back riding or swimming that can be provided in conjunction with the site's natural environment. Intensively developed facilities such as tennis courts, gymnasiums, and golf courses shall not be allowed. One swimming pool may be allowed if no lake or other water feature suitable for aquatic recreation is located on the subject property or immediately available for youth camp use;

(ii) Primary cooking and eating facilities shall be included in a single building. Except in sleeping quarters, the governing body, or its designate, may allow secondary cooking and eating facilities in one or more buildings designed to accommodate other youth camp activities. Food services shall be limited to the operation of the youth camp and shall be provided only for youth camp participants. The sale of individual meals may be offered only to family members or guardians of youth camp participants;

(iii) Bathing and laundry facilities except that they shall not be provided in the same building as sleeping quarters;

(iv) Up to three camp activity buildings, not including primary cooking and eating facilities;

(v) Sleeping quarters including cabins, tents or other structures. Sleeping quarters may include toilets, but, except for the caretaker's dwelling, shall not include kitchen facilities. Sleeping quarters shall be provided only for youth camp participants and shall not be offered as overnight accommodations for persons not participating in youth camp activities or as individual rentals;

(vi) Covered areas that are not fully enclosed;

(vii) Administrative, maintenance and storage buildings; permanent structure for administrative services, first aid, equipment and supply storage, and for use as an infirmary if necessary or requested by the applicant;

(viii) An infirmary may provide sleeping quarters for the medical care provider, (e.g. Doctor, Registered Nurse, Emergency Medical Technician, etc.);

(ix) A caretaker's residence may be established in conjunction with a youth camp if no other dwelling exists on the subject property.

(i) A proposed youth camp shall comply with the following fire safety requirements:

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.211

BOOK 194 PAGE 0472

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.211

(i) The fire siting standards in LC 16.211(8)(c) and (e) above;
(ii) A fire safety protection plan shall be developed for each youth camp that includes the following:

- (aa) Fire prevention measures;
- (bb) On site pre-suppression and suppression measures; and
- (cc) The establishment and maintenance of fire safe area(s)

in which camp participants can gather in the event of a fire.

(iii) Except as determined under LC 16.211(11)(i)(iv) below, a youth camp's on-site fire suppression capability shall at least include:

(aa) A 1,000-gallon mobile water supply that can access all areas of the camp; and

(bb) A 30-gallon-per-minute water pump and an adequate amount of hose and nozzles; and

(cc) A sufficient number of fire fighting hand tools; and

(dd) Trained personnel capable of operating all fire suppression equipment at the camp during designated periods of fire danger.

(iv) An equivalent level of fire suppression facilities may be determined by the Approval Authority. The equivalent capability shall be based on the Oregon Department of Forestry's (ODF) Wildfire Hazard Zone rating system, the response time of the effective wildfire suppression agencies, and consultation with ODF personnel if the camp is within an area protected by the Oregon Department of Forestry and not served by a local structural fire protection provider;

(v) The provisions of LC 16.211(11)(i)(iv) above may be waived by the Approval Authority if the youth camp is located in an area served by a structural fire protection provider and that provider informs the governing body in writing that on-site fire suppression at the camp is not needed.

(j) The Approval Authority shall require as a condition of approval of a youth camp, that the land owner of the youth camp sign and record in the deed records for the county a document binding the land owner, or operator of the youth camp if different from the owner, and the land owner's or operator's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(12) Telecommunication Facilities. Telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4).

(13) Transportation facilities and uses listed in LC 16.211(3)(q)(ix) through (xiii) shall comply with the following:

(a) Identify reasonable build design alternatives, such as alternative alignments, that are safe and can be constructed at a reasonable cost, not considering raw land costs, with available technology. The jurisdiction need not consider alternatives that

||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.211

BOOK **194** PAGE **0473**
Lane Code

**LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT**
16.211

are inconsistent with applicable standards or not approved by a registered professional engineer;

(b) Assess the effects of the identified alternatives on farm and forest practices, considering impacts to farm and forest lands, structures and facilities, considering the effects of traffic on the movement of farm and forest vehicles and equipment and considering the effects of access to parcels created on farm and forest lands; and

(c) Select from the identified alternatives, the one, or combination of identified alternatives that has the least impact on lands in the immediate vicinity devoted to farm or forest use. *(Revised by Ordinance 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 18-87, 12.25.87; 12-90, 10.11.90; 11-91A, 8.30.91, 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 5-02, 5.28.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*



||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.21146.211

BOOK **194** PAGE **0474**
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.21146.211 |

PAGES 16-598 THROUGH 16-104
ARE RESERVED FOR FUTURE EXPANSION

**EXCLUSIVE FARM USE ZONE (E-RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.212 Exclusive Farm Use Zone (E-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) Zone are:

(a) To preserve open land for agricultural use as an efficient means of conserving natural resources that constitute an important physical, social, aesthetic and economic asset to the people of Lane County and the state of Oregon, whether living in rural, urban, or metropolitan areas;

(b) To preserve the maximum amount of the limited supply of agricultural land in large blocks in order to conserve Lane County's economic resources and to maintain the agricultural economy of Lane County and the state of Oregon for the assurance of adequate, healthful and nutritious food for the people of Lane County, the state of Oregon, and the nation;

(c) To substantially limit the expansion of urban development into rural areas because of the unnecessary increases in costs of community services, conflicts between farm and urban activities and the loss of open space and natural beauty around urban centers occurring as the result of such expansion;

(d) To provide incentives for owners of rural lands to hold such lands in the exclusive farm use zone because of the substantial limits placed on the use of these lands and the importance of these lands to the public; and

(e) To identify and protect high value farm land in compliance with OAR 660 Division 33.

(2) Definitions. Except as otherwise provided in LC 16.212(2) below, the definitions in LC 16.090 shall be used for LC 16.212.

(a) Contiguous. "Contiguous" means connected in such a manner as to form a single block of land.

(b) Date of Creation and Existence. When a lot, parcel or tract is reconfigured pursuant to applicable law after November 4, 1993, the effect of which is to qualify a lot, parcel or tract for the siting of a dwelling, the date of the reconfiguration is the date of creation or existence. "Reconfigured" means any change in the boundary of the lot, parcel or tract.

(c) Dwelling. "Dwelling" means a "Dwelling, Single-Family" as defined by LC 16.090 and may include a manufactured dwelling. "Manufactured dwelling" and "manufactured home" shall have the meaning set forth in ORS 446.003(26).

(d) Farm Unit. "Farm Unit" means the contiguous and noncontiguous tracts in common ownership used by the farm operator for farm use as defined in LC 16.090.

(e) High Value Farm Land. "High value farmland" means land in a tract composed predominantly of soils that are:

(i) Irrigated and classified prime, unique, Class I or II; or

(ii) Not irrigated and classified prime, unique, Class I or II.

(iii) That portion of Lane County lying east of the summit of the Coast Range including tracts composed predominantly of the following soils in Class III or IV or composed predominantly of a combination of the soils described in LC 16.212(2)(e)(i) and (ii) above and the following soils:

(aa) Subclassification IIIe, specifically, Bellpine, Bornstedt, Burlington, Briedwell, Carlton, Cascade, Chehalem, Cornelius Variant, Cornelius and Kinton, Helvetia, Hillsboro, Hullt, Jory, Kinton, Latourell, Laurelwood, Melbourne,

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BY 194 PAGE 0476
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

Multnomah, Nekia, Powell, Price, Quatama, Salkum, Santiam, Saum, Sawtell, Silverton, Veneta, Willakenzie, Woodburn and Yamhill;

(bb) Subclassification IIIw, specifically, Concord, Conser, Cornelius, Variant, Dayton (thick surface) and Sifton (occasionally flooded);

(cc) Subclassification IVe, specifically, Bellpine Silty Clay Loam, Carlton, Cornelius, Jory, Kinton, Latourell, Laurelwood, Powell, Quatama, Springwater, Willakenzie and Yamhill; and

(dd) Subclassification IVw, specifically, Awbrig, Bashaw, Courtney, Dayton, Natroy, Noti and Whiteson.

(iv) In addition to that land described in LC 16.212(2)(e)(i), (ii) and (iv) above, high value farmland, if west of the summit of the Coast Range and used in conjunction with a dairy operation on January 1, 1993, includes tracts composed predominantly of the following soils in Class III or IV or composed predominantly of a combination of the soils described in subsection 16.212(2)(e)(i) through (ii) above and the following soils:

(aa) Subclassification IIIe, specifically, Astoria, Hembre, Knappa, Meda, Quillayutte and Winema;

(bb) Subclassification IIIw, specifically, Brennar and Chitwood;

(cc) Subclassification IVe, specifically, Astoria, Hembre, Meda, Nehalem, Neskowin and Winema; and

(dd) Subclassification IVw, specifically, Coquille.

(v) In addition to that land described in LC 16.212(2)(e)(i) through (ii) above, high value farmland includes tracts located west of U.S. Highway 101 composed predominantly of the following soils in Class III or IV or composed predominantly of a combination of the soils described in LC 16.212(2)(e)(i) through (ii) above and the following soils:

(aa) Subclassification IIIw, specifically, Ettersburg Silt Loam and Croffland Silty Clay Loam;

(bb) Subclassification IIIe, specifically, Klooqueth Silty Clay Loam and Winchuck Silt Loam; and

(cc) Subclassification IVw, specifically, Huffling Silty Clay Loam.

(vi) Lands designated and zoned by Lane County as Marginal Lands according to the criteria in ORS 215.247 (1991) are excepted from this definition of "high value farmland."

(f) Irrigated. "Irrigated" means watered by an artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows, ditches, or spreader dikes. An area or tract is 'irrigated' if it is currently watered, or has established rights to use water for irrigation, including such tracts that receive water for irrigation from a water or irrigation district or other provider. An area or tract within a water or irrigation district that was once irrigated shall continue to be considered "irrigated" even if the irrigation water was removed or transferred to another tract.

(g) Tract. "Tract" means one or more contiguous lots or parcels in the same ownership.

(3) Permitted Uses. In the E-RCP Zone, the following uses and activities are allowed without notice and the opportunity for appeal subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions set forth by this chapter. A determination by the director for whether or not a use fits within the classification of uses listed in LC 16.212(3) below may constitute a "permit" as defined by ORS 215.402(4),

||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.212

Lane Code

"...discretionary approval of a proposed development of land..." For such a determination, an owner of land where the use would occur may apply in writing to the Director to provide mailed notice of the determination to nearby owners pursuant to LC 14.100(3) and (4) with the opportunity for appeal pursuant to LC 14.500. The burden of proof in the application shall be upon the owner of land to demonstrate that the proposed use fits within the classification. The Director shall provide a disclosure statement regarding this option for notice and the opportunity for appeal to owners of land applying for land use compatibility statements or permits with Lane County for the uses listed in LC 16.212(3) below.

(a) Farm Use (See the definition of "farm use" in LC 16.090).
(b) Propagation or harvesting of a forest product.
(c) Other buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use.
(d) Operations for the exploration for and production of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005 and oil and gas as defined by ORS 520.005, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the wellhead.

(e) Operations for the exploration for minerals as defined by ORS 517.750.

(f) Creation of, restoration of, or enhancement of wetlands.

(g) A winery that:

(i) Is a facility producing wine with a maximum production of less than 50,000 gallons and that:

(aa) Owns an on-site vineyard of at least 15 acres;

(bb) Owns a contiguous vineyard of at least 15 acres;

(cc) Has a long-term contract for the purchase of all grapes from at least 15 acres of a vineyard contiguous to the winery; or

(dd) Obtains grapes from any combination of the LC 16.212(3)(g)(i)(aa) through (cc) above; or

(ii) Is a facility producing wine with a maximum production of at least 50,000 gallons and no more than 100,000 gallons and that:

(aa) Owns an on-site vineyard of at least 40 acres;

(bb) Owns a contiguous vineyard of at least 40 acres;

(cc) Has a long-term contract for the purchase of all grapes from at least 40 acres of a vineyard contiguous to the winery; or

(dd) Obtains grapes from any combination of the requirements in LC 16.212(3)(g)(i) and (ii) above.

(iii) A winery described above in LC 16.212(3)(g)(i) or (ii) above shall only allow the sale of:

(aa) Wines produced in conjunction with the winery; and

(bb) Items directly related to wine, the sale of which are incidental to retail sale of wine on-site. Such items include those served by a limited service restaurant, as defined in ORS 624.010.

(iv) Prior to the issuance of a permit to establish a winery under LC 16.212(3)(g) above, the applicant shall show that vineyards, described in LC 16.212(3)(g)(i) or (ii) above have been planted or that the contract has been executed, as applicable.

(v) The Approval Authority shall adopt findings for each of the standards described in the above LC 16.212(3)(g)(i) or (ii). Standards imposed on the siting of a winery shall be limited solely to each of the following requirements for the

||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.212

Lane Code

sole purpose of limiting demonstrated conflicts with accepted farming or forest practices on adjacent lands:

(aa) Establishment of a setback of 100 feet from all property lines for the winery and public gathering places;

(bb) Provision of direct road access, internal circulation and parking; and

(cc) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(g)(v)(aa) above, a setback of less than 100 feet may be established provided the setback will adequately limit demonstrated conflicts with accepted farming and forest practices on adjacent lands and provided the determination for compliance with this requirement is made pursuant to LC 14.050 and reviewed and approved pursuant to LC 14.100.

(vi) The Approval Authority shall also apply the requirements in LC 16 regarding flood plains, geologic hazards, the Willamette River Greenway, airport safety or other regulations for resource protection respecting open spaces, scenic and historic areas and natural resources.

(h) Climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.

(i) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways, including channelization as defined in LC 15.010, the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or new parcels result.

(j) Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to the condition or use in effect prior to construction of the detour at such time as no longer needed.

(k) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of ways existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

(l) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(m) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(n) Dedication and acquisition of right-of-way, authorization of construction and the construction of facilities and improvements, where the improvements are otherwise allowable and consistent with clear and objective dimensional standards.

(o) Changes in the frequency of transit, rail and airport services.

(p) On-site filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less. On-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming include: filming and site preparation, construction of sets, staging, makeup and support services customarily provided for on-site filming; and production of advertisements, documentaries, feature film, television services and other film productions that rely on the rural qualities of an exclusive farm use zone in more than an incidental way. On-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming does not include: facilities for marketing, editing and other such activities that are allowed only as home occupation; or construction of new structures that requires a building permit.

(q) Farm stands if:

(i) The structures are designed and used for sale of farm crops and livestock grown on the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farm operations in the local agricultural area, including the sale of retail incidental items and fee based activity to promote the sale of farm crops or livestock sold at the farm stand, if the annual sales of the incidental items and fees from promotional activity do not make up more than 25% of the total annual sales of the farm stands; and

(ii) The farm stand does not include structures designed for occupancy as a residence or for activities other than the sale of farm crops or livestock and does not include structures for banquets, public gatherings or public entertainment.

(r) A site for the takeoff and landing of model aircraft, including such buildings or facilities as may reasonable be necessary. Buildings and facilities shall not be more than 500 square feet in floor area or placed on a permanent foundation unless the buildings or facility pre-existed the use approved under this subsection. The site shall not include an aggregate surface or hard surface unless the surface preexisted the use approved under this subsection. As used in this subsection, "model aircraft" means a small version of an airplane, glider, helicopter, dirigible or balloon that is used or intended to be used for flight and controlled by radio, lines or design by a person on the ground.

(s) The breeding, kenneling and training of greyhounds for racing subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) New uses described in LC 16.212(3)(s) above are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) Lawfully existing uses described in LC 16.212(3)(s) above that are wholly within the Exclusive Farm Use zone may be expanded on the same tract; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(3)(s)(i) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(3)(s) above that are located on high value farmland may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(t) Fire service facilities providing rural fire protection services.

(u) Irrigation canals, delivery lines and those structures and accessory operational facilities associated with a district as defined in ORS 540.505.

(v) Utility facility service lines that are utility lines and accessory facilities or structures that end at the point where the utility service is received by the customer and that are located on one or more of the following:

(i) A public right of way;

(ii) Land immediately adjacent to a public right of way, provided the written consent of all adjacent property owners has been obtained; or

(iii) The property to be served by the utility.

(w) An outdoor mass gathering as defined in ORS 433.735 or other gathering of fewer than 3,000 persons that is not anticipated to continue for more than 120 hours in any three month period is not a "land use decision" as defined in ORS 197.015(10) or subject to review under LC 16.212(4)(i-i) below.

(4) Special Uses - Director Approval. These uses are allowed after submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and after review and approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to elect to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal. .

(a) Home occupations that comply with these requirements:

(i) Shall be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located;

(ii) Shall employ on the site no more than five full-time or part-time persons;

(iii) Shall be operated substantially in the dwelling, or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted by LC 16.212;

(iv) No structure shall be constructed for the home occupation use that would not otherwise be allowed by LC 16.212;

(v) Shall not unreasonably interfere with uses permitted by LC 16.212 or with existing uses permitted by the zoning of nearby lands;

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(vii) Shall not be used as a justification for a zone change;

(viii) Shall comply with any additional conditions of approval established by the Approval Authority;

(ix) May include the parking of vehicles if the home occupation is located on high value farm land; and

(x) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided in LC 16.212(4)(a)(x) below. Prior to December 31 of the year that the approval expires, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the home occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the conditions of approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a two-year extension of approval to December 31 of the second following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(b) A residential home or facility that complies with these requirements:

(i) Shall be a residential treatment or training or an adult foster home licensed by or under the authority of the Oregon Department of Human Services, as defined in ORS 443.400, under ORS 443.400 through 443.825, a residential facility registered under ORS 443.480 through 443.500 or an adult foster home licensed under ORS 443.705 through 443.825 which provides residential care alone or in conjunction with treatment or training or a combination thereof for five or fewer individuals who need not be related. Staff persons required to meet licensing requirements shall not be counted in the number of facility residents, and need not be related to each other or to any resident of the residential home;

(ii) Shall be located in a lawfully existing residence; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below.

(c) Commercial activities in conjunction with farm use but not including the primary processing of farm crops pursuant to LC 16.212(4)(h) below, that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0481

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.212

Lane Code

(d) Personal-use airports for airplanes and helicopter pads, including associated hangar, maintenance and service facilities that comply with these requirements:

(i) A personal-use airport as used in this section means an airstrip restricted, except for aircraft emergencies, to use by the owner, and, on an infrequent and occasional basis, by invited guests, and by commercial aviation activities in connection with agricultural operations. No aircraft may be based on a personal-use airport other than those owned or controlled by the owner of the airstrip. Exceptions to the activities permitted under this definition may be granted through waiver action by the Aeronautics Division in specific instances. A personal-use airport lawfully existing as of September 13, 1975, shall continue to be permitted subject to any applicable regulations of the Aeronautics Division; and

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(e) A facility for the primary processing of forest products, provided that such facility is found to not seriously interfere with accepted farming practices and is compatible with farm uses described in LC 16.090. Such a facility may be approved for a one year period which is renewable. These facilities are intended to be only portable or temporary in nature. The primary processing of a forest product, as used in this section, means the use of a portable chipper or stud mill or other similar methods of initial treatment of a forest product in order to enable its shipment to market. Forest products, as used in this section, means timber grown upon a tract where the primary processing facility is located.

(f) A transmission tower over 200 feet in height, not including a telecommunication facility defined by LC 16.264(2), that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(g) Room and board arrangements for a maximum of five unrelated persons in an existing dwelling that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below.

(h) A facility for the primary processing of farm crops that complies with these requirements:

(i) The farm on which the processing facility is located must provide at least one-quarter of the farm crops processed at the facility;

(ii) The building established for the processing facility shall not exceed 10,000 square feet of floor area exclusive of the floor area designated for preparation, storage or other farm use or devote more than 10,000 square feet to the processing activities within another building supporting farm use;

(iii) A processing facility shall comply with applicable requirements in LC 16.212(10)(a) through (e) below. These requirements shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the processing facility; and

(iv) A land division of a lot or parcel shall not be approved that separates the processing facility from the farm operation on which it is located.

(i) Utility facilities necessary for public service, including wetland waste treatment systems but not including commercial facilities for the purpose of generating electrical power for public use by sale or transmission towers over 200 feet in height, provided such utility facilities comply with these requirements:

(i) The utility facility shall be necessary for public service if it must be sited in the E-RCP zone in order to provide the service. To demonstrate that a utility facility is necessary, the applicant must show that reasonable alternatives have been considered and that the facility must be sited in the E-RCP zone due to one or more of the following factors:

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0482
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.212

(aa) Technical and engineering feasibility;
(bb) The proposed facility is locationally dependent. A utility facility is locationally dependent if it must cross land in one or more areas zoned E-RCP in order to achieve a reasonably direct route or to meet unique geographical needs that cannot be satisfied on other lands;

- (cc) Lack of available urban and non-resource lands;
- (dd) Availability of existing rights of way;
- (ee) Public health and safety; and
- (ff) Other requirements of state and federal agencies.

(ii) Costs associated with any of the factors listed in LC 16.212(4)(i)(i) above may be considered, but cost alone may not be the only consideration of determining that a utility facility is necessary for public service. Land costs shall not be included when considering alternative locations for substantially similar utility facilities and the siting of utility facilities that are not substantially similar.

(iii) The owner of a utility facility approved under LC 16.212(4)(i) above shall be responsible for restoring, as nearly as possible, to its former condition any agricultural land and associated improvements that are damaged or otherwise disturbed by the siting, maintenance, repair or reconstruction of the facility. Nothing in LC 16.212(4)(i) above shall prevent the owner of the utility facility from requiring a bond or other security from a contractor or otherwise imposing on a contractor the responsibility for restoration;

(iv) The Approval Authority shall impose clear and objective conditions on an application for utility facility siting to mitigate and minimize the impacts of the proposed facility, if any, on surrounding lands devoted to farm use in order to prevent a significant change in accepted farming practices or a significant increase in the cost of farm practices on surrounding farmlands;

(v) In addition to the requirements in LC 16.212(4)(i)(i) through (iv) above, the establishment or extension of a sewer system as defined by OAR 660-011-0060(1)(f) shall be subject to the requirements of OAR 660-011-0060;

(vi) In addition to the requirements in LC 16.212(i)(i) through (iv) above, a utility facility that is a telecommunication facility as defined by LC 16.264(2) shall comply with LC 16.264; and

(vii) The requirements in LC 16.212(4)(i)(i) through (iv) above do not apply to interstate natural gas pipelines and the associated facilities authorized by and subject to regulation by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

(j) Publicly owned parks and playgrounds that comply with these requirements:

- (i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;
- (ii) Public parks shall include only those uses specified under OAR 660-034-0035; and
- (iii) A public park may be established consistently with ORS 195.120.

(k) Private parks, playgrounds and campgrounds that comply with these requirements:

- (i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(k) above are not permitted on high value farm land;
- (ii) Except on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir, uses described in LC 16.212(4)(k) above are not permitted within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4;

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0483
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT

16.212

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(iv) A private 'campground' is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes. A private campground:

(aa) Shall be established on a site or be contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor amenity that is accessible for recreational use by occupants of the campground.

(bb) Shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects the natural amenities of the site and provides buffers of existing native trees and vegetation and other natural features between campsites;

(cc) Shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations;

(dd) Shall not allow overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle exceeding a total of 30 days during any consecutive 6 month period;

(ee) Shall not provide separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups to individual campsites except that electric service may be provided to yurts as allowed by LC 16.212(4)(k)(iv)(ff) below;

(ff) May provide campsites to be occupied by a tent, travel trailer, recreational vehicle or yurt. A 'yurt' means a round domed shelter of cloth or canvas on a collapsible frame with no plumbing, sewage disposal hook-up or internal cooking appliance. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor with no permanent foundation. No more than one-third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt; and

(v) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(k)(i) through (iv) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(k) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(l) Private hunting and fishing preserves that comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(l) above are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(l)(i) and (ii) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(l) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(m) On-site filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for more than 45 days. On-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming include: filming and site preparation, construction of sets, staging, makeup and support services customarily provided for on-site filming; and production of advertisements, documentaries, feature film, television services and other film productions that rely on the rural qualities of an exclusive farm use zone in more than an incidental way. On-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming does not include: facilities for

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

L. OK 194 PAGE 0484

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

marketing, editing and other such activities that are allowed only as home occupation; or construction of new structures that requires a building permit. The onsite filming shall comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(n) Operations for the extraction and bottling of water that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(o) The following transportation facilities and uses that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g). Uses listed in LC 16.212(4)(o)(ix) through (xiii) shall also comply with LC 16.212(10)(j).

(i) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(ii) Construction of additional passing and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of right of way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(iii) Improvement of public road and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right of way is required but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(iv) Bikeways, footpaths, and recreation trails not otherwise allowed as a reconstruction or modification project or part of an existing road.

(v) Park and ride lots.

(vi) Railroad mainlines and branchlines.

(vii) Pipelines.

(viii) Navigation channels.

(ix) Realignment as defined in LC 15.010 not otherwise allowed under LC 16.212(3) or LC 16.212(4).

(x) Replacement of an intersection with an interchange.

(xi) Continuous median turn lanes.

(xii) New Roads as defined in LC 15.010 that are County Roads functionally classified as Local Roads or Collectors, or are Public Roads or Local Access Roads as defined in LC 15.010(35) in areas where the function of the road is to reduce local access to or local traffic on a state highway. These roads shall be limited to two travel lanes. Private access and intersections shall be limited to rural needs or to provide adequate emergency access.

(xiii) Transportation facilities, services and improvements other than those listed in LC 16.212 that serve local travel needs. The travel capacity and level of service of facilities and improvements serving local travel needs shall be limited to that necessary to support rural land uses identified in the Rural Comprehensive Plan or to provide adequate emergency access.

(p) Propagation, cultivation, maintenance and harvesting of aquatic or insect species that complies with these requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(ii) Insect species shall not include any species under quarantine by the State Department of Agriculture or the United States Department of Agriculture; and

(iii) The Director shall provide notice of all applications under this section to the State Department of Agriculture following the procedures for notice in LC 14.300(3) at least 20 days in advance of any administrative decision or initial public hearing on the applications.

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0485

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

(q) Composting facilities for which a permit has been granted by the Department of Environmental Quality under ORS 459.245 and OAR 340-96-020 and that comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(q) above are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(q)(i) above and (iv) below, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(q) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16;

(iii) Composting facilities allowed on land not defined as high value farmland shall be limited to the composting operations and facilities defined by the Environmental Quality Commission under OAR 340-096-0024(1), (2) or (3). Buildings and facilities used in conjunction with the composting operation shall only be those required for the operation of the subject facility. Onsite sales shall be limited to bulk loads of at least one unit (7.5 cubic yards) in size that are transported in one vehicle; and

(iv) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(r) Churches and cemeteries in conjunction with churches that comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(r) above shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4;

(ii) Uses allowed by LC 16.212(4)(r) above shall not be permitted on high value farm land;

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(r)(i) through (ii) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(r) above may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16; and

(iv) If a church, synagogue, temple, mosque, chapel, meeting house or other non-residential place of worship is allowed on real property under LC 16.212(4)(r) above, the reasonable use of real property shall be allowed for activities that are customarily associated with the practices of that religious activity including worship services, religion classes, weddings, funerals, child care and meal programs, but not including private or parochial school education for pre-kindergarten through grade 12 or higher education.

(s) A firearms training (the same as provided in ORS 197.770) shall be allowed to continue operations until such time as no longer used as a firearms training facility, provided the following requirements are met:

(i) The firearms training facility was in existence on September 9, 1995; and

(ii) The firearms training facility is an indoor or outdoor facility that provides training courses and issues certifications required:

(aa) For law enforcement personnel;

(bb) By State department of Fish and Wildlife; or

(cc) By nationally recognized programs that promote shooting matches, target shooting and safety.

(t) A living history museum that complies with these requirements:

(i) "Living History Museum" means a facility designed to depict and interpret everyday life and culture of some past historic period using authentic buildings, tools, equipment and people to simulate past activities and events. As used in LC 16.212(4)(t) above, a living history museum shall be related to resource based activities and shall be owned and operated by a governmental agency or a historical society. A living history museum may include limited commercial activities and facilities that are directly related to the use and enjoyment of the museum and located within authentic buildings of the depicted historic period or the museum administration building, if areas other than an exclusive farm use zone cannot accommodate the museum and related activities or if the museum administration buildings and parking lot are located within one quarter mile of an urban growth boundary;

(ii) "Local historical society" means the local historical society, recognized as such by the Board and organized under ORS Chapter 65; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(u) The parking of no more than seven log trucks on a lot or parcel and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(v) A wildlife habitat conservation and management plan pursuant to ORS 215.804 and that complies with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below.

(w) Kennel, Commercial; or Kennel, Commercial Breeding that comply with these requirements:

(i) Uses described in LC 16.212(4)(w) above are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(w)(i) through (ii) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(w) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(x) Operations conducted for the mining and processing of geothermal resources as defined in LC 16.212(4)(x)(i) below (the same as defined by ORS 522.005) and oil and gas (the same as defined by ORS 520.005) as defined in LC 16.212(4)(x)(ii) below, not otherwise permitted by LC 16.212(3)(d) above and that comply with these requirements:

(i) "Mining and processing of geothermal resources" includes the natural heat of the earth, the energy, in whatever form, below the surface of the earth present in, resulting from, or created by, or which may be extracted from, the natural heat, and all minerals in solution or other products obtained from naturally heated fluids, brines, associated gases, and steam, in whatever form, found below the surface of the earth, exclusive of helium or of oil, hydrocarbon gas or other hydrocarbon substances, but including specifically:

(aa) All products of geothermal processes, embracing indigenous steam, hot water and hot brines;

(bb) Steam and other gases, hot water and hot brines, resulting from water, gas or other fluids artificially introduced into geothermal formations;

(cc) Heat or other associated energy found in geothermal formations; and

(dd) Any by-product derived from them;

(ii) "Gas" means all natural gas and all other fluid hydrocarbons not defined as "oil" in LC 16.212(4)(x)(ii) below, including condensate originally in the gaseous phase in the reservoir. "Oil" means crude petroleum oil and other hydrocarbons, regardless of gravity, which are produced in liquid form by ordinary production methods, but does not include liquid hydro carbons that were originally in a gaseous phase in the reservoir; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(y) Operations conducted for mining more than 1,000 cubic yards of material or excavation preparatory to mining of a surface area more than one acre, crushing and stockpiling of aggregate and other mineral and other subsurface resources that comply with these requirements:

(i) For the purposes of LC 16.212(4)(y) above, "mining" includes all or part of the process of mining by the removal of overburden and the extraction of natural mineral deposits thereby exposed by any method including open-pit mining operations, auger mining operations, processing, surface impacts of underground mining, production of surface mining refuse, and the construction of adjacent or off-site borrow pits except those constructed for use as access roads. "Mining" does not include excavations of sand, gravel, clay, rock or similar materials conducted by a land owner or tenant on the landowner or tenant's property for the primary purpose of reconstruction or maintenance of access roads and excavation or grading operations conducted in the process of farming or cemetery operations, on-site road construction or other on-site construction or non-surface impacts of underground mines;

(ii) The site for the mining of aggregate must be included on an inventory in the acknowledged Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(z) Processing (as defined by ORS 517.750) including, but not limited to, crushing, washing, milling and screening as well as the batching and blending of mineral aggregate into asphalt or Portland cement that comply with these requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and

(ii) New uses that batch and blend mineral and aggregate into asphalt cement may not be authorized within two miles of a planted vineyard. "Planted vineyard" means one or more vineyards totaling 40 acres or more that are planted as of the date the application for batching and blending is filed.

(a-a) Processing of other mineral resource and other subsurface resources that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(b-b) Public or private schools, including all buildings essential to the operation of a school, that comply with these requirements:

(i) Public or private schools are not permitted on high value farm land;

(ii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and (4)(b-b)(i) above, lawfully existing public or private schools that are on high value farmland and wholly zoned Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract subject to compliance with the general requirements and provisions of LC Chapter 16; and

(iii) On land that is not high value farmland, new public or private schools shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR Chapter 660, Division 4.

(c-c) Destination resort that is approved consistent with the requirements of Goal 8 and that complies with these requirements:

- (i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and
- (ii) New destination resorts are not permitted on high value farm

land.

(d-d) A site for the disposal of solid waste that has been ordered to be established by the Environmental Quality Commission under ORS 459.049, together with the equipment, facilities or buildings for its operation that complies with these requirements:

- (i) Uses allowed by LC 16.212(4)(d-d) above are not permitted on high value farm land; and
- (ii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(d-d)(i) above, lawfully existing facilities described in LC 16.212(4)(d-d) above that are on high value farm land may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract if the existing facilities are wholly located in the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone and comply with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(e-e) A site for the disposal of solid waste approved by the governing body of a city or county or both and for which a permit has been granted under ORS 459.245 by the Department of Environmental Quality, together with equipment facilities or buildings necessary for its operation. Such a facility shall comply with these requirements:

- (i) Uses allowed by LC 16.212(4)(e-e) are not permitted on high value farm land;
- (ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below; and
- (iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) and LC 16.212(4)(e-e)(i) through (ii) above, lawfully existing solid waste disposal sites that are located on high value farm land and that are wholly within the Exclusive Farm Use (E-RCP) zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract subject to compliance with the general provisions and requirements of LC Chapter 16.

(f-f) Any gathering, and any part of which is held in open spaces, of more than 3,000 persons which continues or can reasonably be expected to continue for more than 120 hours within any three-month period and that comply with these requirements:

- (i) The applicant has complied or can comply with the requirements for an outdoor mass gathering permit set out in ORS 433.750;
- (ii) The proposed gathering is compatible with existing land uses;
- (iii) The proposed gathering shall not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area; and
- (iv) The provisions of ORS 433.755 shall apply to the proposed gathering.

(g-g) Armed forces reserve center, if the center is within one half mile of the main campus of a community college. For purposes of this paragraph, "armed forces reserve center" includes an armory or National Guard support facility.

(h-h) Community centers owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit community organization and operated primarily by and for residents of the local rural community and that comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below.

(i-i) Golf courses that comply with these requirements:

- (i) "Golf Course" means an area of land with highly maintained natural turf laid out for the game of golf with a series of nine or more holes, each

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

Lane Code

BOOK 191 PAGE 0489

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT

16.212

including a tee, a fairway, a putting green, and often one or more natural or artificial hazards. A "Golf Course" means a 9 or 18 hole regulation golf course or a combination 9 and 18 hole regulation golf course consistent with the following:

(aa) A regulation 18 hole golf course is generally characterized by a site of about 120 to 150 acres of land, has a playable distance of 5,000 to 7,200 yards, and a par of 64 to 73 strokes;

(bb) A regulation 9 hole golf course is generally characterized by a site of about 65 to 90 acres of land, has a playable distance of 2,500 to 3,600 yards, and a par of 32 to 36 strokes;

(cc) Non-regulation golf courses are not allowed uses within these areas. "Non-regulation golf course" means a golf course or golf course-like development that does not meet the definition of golf course in this subsection, including but not limited to executive golf courses, Par 3 golf courses, pitch and putt golf courses, miniature golf courses and driving ranges;

(dd) Accessory uses provided as part of a golf course shall be limited in size and orientation on the site to serve the needs of persons and their guests who patronize the golf course to golf. An accessory use that provides commercial services (e.g., food and beverage service, pro shop, etc.) shall be located in the clubhouse rather than in separate buildings. An accessory use to a golf course is a facility or improvement that is incidental to the operation of the golf course or that provides goods or services customarily provided to golfers at a golf course. Accessory uses to a golf course may include: parking; maintenance buildings; cart storage and repair; practice range or driving range; clubhouse; restrooms; lockers and showers; food and beverage service; pro shop; a practice or beginners course as part of an 18 hole or larger golf course. Accessory uses to a golf course do not include: sporting facilities unrelated to golfing such as tennis courts, swimming pools, and weight rooms; wholesale or retail operations oriented to the non-golfing public;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(iii) Uses allowed by LC 16.212(4)(i-i) above are not allowed on high value farm land;

(iv) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4)(i-i)(i) and (iii) above, a lawfully existing golf course that is wholly within the E-RCP zone and on high value farmland may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract consistent with the requirements of LC 16.212(4)(i-i)(ii) above, but shall not be expanded to contain more than 36 holes.

(j-j) Commercial utility facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale that comply with these requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (g) below;

(ii) On high value farm land, the power generation facility shall not preclude more than 12 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR Chapter 660, Division 4;

(iii) On land that is not high value farm land, a power generation facility shall not preclude more than 20 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR Chapter 660, Division 4; and

(iv) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(4) (the requirements for a special use permit and to provide notice and opportunity for appeal or to conduct a hearing) above, uses described by LC 16.212(4)(j-j) above are allowed subject to compliance with ORS 469.504.

(k-k) The land application of reclaimed water, agricultural process or industrial process water or biosolids for agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0490

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

production, or for irrigation in connection with a use allowed by LC 16.212, subject to the issuance of a license, permit or other approval by the Department of Environmental Quality under ORS 454.695, 459.205, 468B.050, 468B.053 or 468B.055, or in compliance with rules adopted under ORS 468B.095, and subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) Allowable uses include:

(aa) The treatment of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids that occurs as a result of the land application;

(bb) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings, equipment, aerated and non-aerated water impoundments, pumps and other irrigation equipment, that are accessory to and reasonably necessary for the land application to occur on the subject tract;

(cc) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings and equipment, that are not on the tract on which the land application occurs for the transport of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids to the tract on which the land application occurs if the facilities are located within:

(A) A public right of way; or

(B) Other land if the land owner provides written consent and the owner of the facility complies with ORS 215.275(4); and

(dd) The transport by vehicle of reclaimed water or agricultural or industrial process water to a tract on which the water will be applied to the land;

(ii) Uses not allowed include:

(aa) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings or equipment, for the treatment of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids other than those treatment facilities related to the treatment that occurs as a result of the land application; or

(bb) The establishment and use of utility service lines allowed under LC 16.212(3)(r) above; and

(iii) If biosolids are transported by vehicle to a tract on which the biosolids will be applied to the land under a license, permit or approval by the Department of Environmental Quality under ORS 454.695, 459.205, 468B.050, 468B.053 or 468B.055, or in compliance with rules adopted under ORS 468B.095, the transport and the land application are allowed outright, and a state or Lane County license, permit or approval in connection with the use is not a land use decision.

(5) Allowable Residential Uses On High Value Farmland or Land That Is Not High Value Farmland. The following residential uses are allowed on high value farm land or land that is not high value farmland subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this Chapter of Lane Code and compliance with the requirements in LC 16.212(5)(a) through (d) below. Final approval of a non-farm use authorized under LC 16.212(5) below shall not be given unless any additional taxes imposed on the change in use have been paid.

(a) The alteration, restoration, or replacement in the same location of a lawfully established dwelling is an allowed use without the need for notice and the opportunity for appeal subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The property owner provides:

(aa) Building permit or land use application records from the Lane County Land Management Division indicating that the existing dwelling was lawfully constructed or placed on the subject property; or

(bb) Records from the Lane County Assessment and Taxation Office indicating that the structure has existed on the property and been taxed on a continuous annual basis from a date that, as determined by the Director, predates the zoning of the subject property;

(ii) The dwelling has:

- (aa) intact exterior walls and roof structure;
- (bb) indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;
- (cc) interior wiring for interior lights; and
- (dd) a heating system;

(iii) In the case of replacement, the new dwelling shall be sited in the same location as the dwelling to be replaced. For the purpose of LC 16.212(5)(a)(iii) above, "the same site" is defined as a square with dimensions of 200 feet which is centered on the footprint of the established dwelling or manufactured dwelling;

(iv) In the case of replacement, the new dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling. A dwelling established under this section shall comply with all applicable siting standards in LC Chapter 16. However, the siting standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the dwelling;

(v) An accessory farm dwelling authorized pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(b) or (7)(e) below may only be replaced by a manufactured dwelling;

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(h) below; and

(vii) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(5)(a) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(5)(a)(vii) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(b) The alteration, restoration, or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that does not meet the requirements in LC 16.212(5)(a)(i) or (iii) above is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with these requirements:

(i) There is objective evidence demonstrating that the existing dwelling was lawfully placed on the subject property. The burden of proof is upon the applicant to provide this evidence to the Director;

(ii) The dwelling has:

- (aa) intact exterior walls and roof structure;
- (bb) indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;
- (cc) interior wiring for interior lights; and
- (dd) a heating system;

(iii) The dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling. A replacement dwelling may be sited on any part of the same lot or parcel. A dwelling established under this section shall comply with all applicable siting standards in LC Chapter 16. However, the siting standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the dwelling. If the dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of a lot or parcel not zoned Exclusive Farm Use, the applicant, as a condition of approval, shall execute and record in the Lane County deed records a deed restriction prohibiting

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

Lane Code

BOOK 194 PAGE 0492

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT

16.212

the siting of a dwelling on that portion of the lot or parcel. The restriction imposed shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release is placed by the Director in the Lane County deed records. The release shall be signed by the Director and state that the provisions of this subsection regarding replacement dwellings have changed to allow the siting of another dwelling. The Director shall maintain a record of the lots or parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a dwelling under the provisions of this subsection, including a copy of the deed restrictions and release statements filed under this section;

(iv) An accessory farm dwelling authorized pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(b) or (7)(e) below may only be replaced by a manufactured dwelling;

(v) LC 16.212(10)(h) below; and

(vi) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(2)(b) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(5)(b)(vi) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(c) A dwelling on property used for farm use located on the same lot or parcel as the dwelling of the farm operator, and occupied by relative of the farm operator or the farm operator's spouse which means a child, parent, stepparent, grandchild, grandparent, stepgrandparent, sibling, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of either, subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with these requirements:

(i) The dwelling shall be occupied by persons whose assistance in the management and farm use of the existing commercial farming operation is required by the farm operator. The farm operator shall continue to play the predominant role in the management and farm use of the farm. A farm operator is a person who operates a farm, doing the work and making the day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding and marketing; and

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(h) below; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.090 'Partition Land,' 13.010 'Partition Land' or the minimum area requirements in LC 16.212(9) below, if the owner of a dwelling described in LC 16.212(5)(c) above obtains construction financing or other financing secured by the dwelling and the secured party forecloses on the dwelling, the secured party may also foreclose on the homesite, as defined in ORS 308A.250, and the foreclosure shall operate as a partition of the homesite to create a new parcel. Prior conditions of approval for the subject land and dwelling remain in effect. For the purpose of LC 16.212(5)(c)(iii) above, "foreclosure" means only those foreclosures excluded from the definition of partition under ORS 92.010(7)(a).

(d) One manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a medical hardship or hardship due to age or infirmity suffered by the existing resident or relative of the resident is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with these requirements:

(i) The manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall use the same subsurface sewage disposal system used by the existing dwelling, if that disposal system is adequate to accommodate the additional dwelling.

(ii) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle will comply with Oregon Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements and with the requirements of the Uniform Building Code;

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(iv) Except as provided in LC 16.212(5)(d)(v) below, approval of a temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle permit shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval;

(v) Within 90 days of the end of the hardship situation, the manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be removed from the property or demolished; and

(vi) A temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle approved under LC 16.212(5)(d) above shall not be eligible for replacement under LC 16.212(5)(a) or (b) above.

(e) A replacement dwelling to be used in conjunction with farm use if the existing dwelling has been listed in a county inventory as historic property is allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal, and compliance with these requirements:

(i) "Historic Property" means real property that is currently listed in the National Register of Historic Places, established and maintained under the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966 (P.L. 89-665);

(ii) The property where the replacement dwelling would be located is used for "farm use;"

(iii) A person who would reside in the replacement dwelling would be employed in conjunction with the farm use of the property where the replacement dwelling would be located; and

(iv) LC 16.212(10)(h) below.

(6) Allowable Residential Uses On High Value Farmland. The following residential uses are allowed on high value farm land subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, and approval of the application by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal. Final approval of a non-farm use authorized under LC 16.212(6) below shall not be given unless any additional taxes imposed on the change in use have been paid.

(a) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The subject tract is currently employed for the farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, that produced at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last two years or three of the last five years;

(ii) Except as permitted in ORS 215.213(1)(r)(1999 Edition) for seasonal farm worker housing, there is no other dwelling on lands zoned E-RCP owned by the farm operator or on the farm operation;

(iii) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which grossed the income in LC 16.212(6)(a)(ii) above;

(iv) In determining the gross income required by LC 16.212(6)(a)(i) above, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the farm operation. Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted. Gross income earned from a lot or parcel which has

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

LANE COUNTY 194 PAGE 0494

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

been used previously to qualify another lot or parcel for the construction or siting of a primary farm dwelling may not be used. For the purpose of LC 16.212(6)(b)(iv), parcels zoned E-RCP in Lane County or for farm use in counties contiguous with Lane County, not including Deschutes County or Klamath County, may be used to complete the gross income requirements; and

(v) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(b) An "accessory farm dwelling" includes all types of residential structures allowed by applicable state building codes and is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The accessory farm dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land and whose seasonal or year-round assistance in the management of the farm use such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring of livestock, is or will be required by the farm operator;

(ii) The accessory farm dwelling will be located:

(aa) On the same lot or parcel as the primary farm dwelling;

or

(bb) On the same tract as the primary farm dwelling when the lot or parcel on which the accessory farm dwelling will be sited is consolidated into a single parcel with all other contiguous lots and parcels in the tract; or

(cc) On a lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is:

(A) Limited to only a manufactured dwelling with a deed restriction. The deed restriction shall be filed in the Lane County deed records and require the manufactured dwelling to be removed when the lot or parcel is conveyed to another party. The manufactured dwelling may remain if it is re-approved pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(b) above; or

(B) Limited to only attached multi-unit residential structures allowed by the applicable state building code or similar types of farm labor housing as existing farm labor housing or the farm operation registered with the Department of Consumer and Business Services, Oregon Occupational Safety and Health Division under ORS 658.750. Lane County shall require all accessory dwellings approved under LC 16.212(6)(b)(ii)(cc)(B) above to be removed, demolished, or converted to a non-residential use when farm worker housing is no longer required; or

(C) Located on a lot or parcel at least the size of the applicable minimum lot size under LC 16.212(9)(a) below and the lot or parcel complies with the gross farm income requirements in LC 16.212(6)(a) above.

(iii) There is no other dwelling on the lands designated for exclusive farm use owned by the farm operator that is vacant or currently occupied by persons not working on the subject farm or ranch and that could reasonably be used as an accessory farm dwelling;

(iv) The primary farm dwelling to which the proposed dwelling would be accessory:

(aa) Is located on a farm or ranch operation that is currently employed for farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, and produced at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last two years or three of the last five years. In determining the gross income, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract; or

(bb) Is located on a commercial dairy farm. A "commercial dairy farm" is a dairy operation that owns a sufficient number of producing dairy animals

capable of earning the gross income required by LC 16.212(6)(b)(iv)(aa) above from the sale of fluid milk, and:

(A) The building permits, if required, have been issued and construction has begun or been completed for the building and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm; and

(B) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved a permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 468B.050 and ORS 468B.200 to 468B.230, and a producer license for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072.

(v) Lane County shall not approve any proposed division of a lot or parcel for an accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(d) above. If it is determined that an accessory farm dwelling satisfies the requirements of a dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(a) above, a parcel may be created consistent with the minimum parcel size requirements in LC 16.212(9) below;

(vi) An accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(b) above cannot later be used to satisfy the requirements for a dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use pursuant to LC 16.212(6)(c) or (d) below; and

(vii) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(c) For land located on the east side of the summit of the Coastal Range, a single family dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(ii) The dwelling will be sited on a lot or parcel that is predominantly composed of Class IV through VIII soils that would not, when irrigated, be classified as prime, unique, Class I or II soils;

(iii) The dwelling will be sited on a lot or parcel created before January 1, 1993. See the definition of "Date of Creation and Existence" in LC 16.212(2)(b) above;

(iv) The dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area. In determining whether a proposed non-farm dwelling will alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area, the accumulative impact of possible new non-farm dwellings and parcels on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated shall be considered. To address this standard, the following requirements shall be met:

(aa) Identify a study area for the cumulative impacts analysis. The study area shall include at least 2,000 acres or a smaller area not less than 1,000 acres, if the smaller area is a distinct agricultural area based on topography, soil types, land use pattern, or the type of farm or ranch operations or practices that distinguish it from other, adjacent agricultural areas. Findings shall describe the study area, its boundaries, the location of the subject parcel within this area, why the selected area is representative of the land use pattern surrounding the parcel and is adequate to conduct the analysis required by this standard. Lands zoned for rural residential or urban or non-resource uses shall not be included in the study area;

(bb) Identify within the study area the broad types of farm uses (irrigated or non-irrigated crops, pasture or grazing lands), the number, location and type of existing dwellings (farm, non-farm, hardship, etc.), and the dwelling development trends since 1993. Determine the potential number of non-farm dwellings that could be approved under LC 16.212(6)(c) above and under LC 16.212(7)(f) and (g) below, including the identification of predominant soil classifications, the parcels created prior to

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

LC 194 PAGE 0496
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

January 1, 1993, and the parcels larger than the minimum lot size that may be created for new parcels for non-farm dwellings under LC 16.212(9)(d) below. The findings shall describe the existing land use pattern of the study area including the distribution and arrangement of existing uses and the land use pattern that could result from approval of the possible non-farm dwellings under LC 16.212(6)(c) above and LC 16.212(7)(f) and (g) below;

(cc) Determine whether the approval of the proposed non-farm dwellings will materially alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area. The stability of the land use pattern will be materially altered if the cumulative effect of existing and potential non-farm dwellings will make it more difficult for the existing types of farms in the area to continue operations due to diminished opportunities to expand, purchase of lease farmland, acquire water rights or diminish the number of tracts or acreage in farm use in a manner that will destabilize the overall character of the study area;

(v) The dwelling complies with such other conditions as the Approval Authority considers necessary; and

(vi) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(6)(c) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(6)(c)(vi) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(d) For land located west of the summit of the Coast Range, a single family dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(ii) The dwelling is situated upon a lot or parcel, or a portion of a lot or parcel, that is generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. A lot or parcel shall not be considered unsuitable solely because of size or location if it can reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land and:

(aa) A lot or parcel shall not be considered "generally unsuitable" simply because it is too small to be farmed profitably by itself. If a lot or parcel can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as a part of a commercial farm or ranch, it is not "generally unsuitable." A lot or parcel is presumed to be suitable if it is composed predominantly of Class I-IV soils. Just because a lot or parcel is unsuitable for one farm use does not mean it is not suitable for another farm use; or

(bb) If the parcel is under forest assessment, the dwelling shall be situated upon generally unsuitable land for the production of merchantable tree species recognized by the Forest Practices Rules, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the parcel. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, the area is not "generally unsuitable" simply because it is too small to be managed for forest production profitably by itself. If a lot or parcel under forest assessment can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as a part of a forestry operation, it is not "generally unsuitable". If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, it is presumed suitable if it is composed predominantly of soils capable of producing 50 cubic feet of wood fiber per acre per year. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, to be found compatible and not seriously interfere with forest uses on surrounding land it must not force a significant change in forest practices or significantly increase the cost of those practices on the surrounding land;

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0497

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT

16.212

(iii) The dwelling will not alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area. In determining whether a proposed non-farm dwelling will alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area, consideration shall be given to the cumulative impact of non-farm dwellings on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated by applying the standards in LC 16.212(6)(c)(iv)(aa) through (cc) above;

(iv) The dwelling complies with such other conditions as the Approval Authority considers necessary; and

(v) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(6)(d) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(6)(d)(v) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2).

(e) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with a commercial dairy farm that complies with these requirements:

(i) As used in LC 16.212(6)(e) above, a "commercial dairy farm" is a dairy operation that owns a sufficient number of producing dairy animals capable of earning at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of fluid milk;

(ii) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the operation of the commercial dairy farm, such as the feeding, milking or pasturing of the dairy animals or other farm use activities necessary for the operation of the commercial dairy farm;

(iii) The building permits, if required, have been issued for or construction has begun for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm;

(iv) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved the following:

(aa) A permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 468B.050 and ORS 468B.200 through 468B.230; and

(bb) A Producer License for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072;

(v) The subject tract will be employed as a commercial dairy as defined by LC 16.212(6)(e)(i) above;

(vi) The dwelling is sited on the same lot or parcel as the buildings required by the commercial dairy;

(vii) Except as allowed by ORS 215.213(r) (1999 edition), there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and

(viii) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(f) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) Within the previous two years, the applicant owned a farm or ranch operation that earned \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last five years or four of the last seven years;

(ii) In determining the gross income required by LC 16.212(6)(f)(i) above:

(aa) The cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract; and

(bb) Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted;

(iii) The subject lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be located is:

(aa) Currently employed for farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, that produced \$80,000 in gross farm income in the last two years or three of the last five years; and

(bb) At least the size of the applicable minimum lot size under LC 16.212(9)(a);

(iv) Except as permitted in ORS 215.213(1)(r) (1999 Edition), there is no other dwelling on the subject tract;

(v) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which gross the income in LC 16.212(6)(f)(iii)(aa) above; and

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(7) Allowable Residential Uses On Land That Is Not High Value Farmland.

The following residential uses are allowed on land that is not high value farm land subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this Chapter of Lane Code and subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal. Final approval of a non-farm use authorized under LC 16.212(7) below shall not be given unless any additional taxes imposed on the change in use have been paid.

(a) A "160 acre parcel" dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The parcel on which the dwelling is located is at least 160 acres and not designated as rangeland;

(ii) Except as permitted pursuant to LC 16.212(5)(f) above, there is no other dwelling on the subject tract;

(iii) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use as defined in LC 16.090;

(iv) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land, such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring for livestock, at a commercial scale; and

(v) LC 16.212(10)(h) below.

(b) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use that produced in the last two years or three of the last five years \$32,500 in gross annual income (the midpoint of the median income range of gross annual sales of farms in Lane County with annual sales of \$10,000 or more according to the 1992 Census of Agriculture, Oregon) from the sale of farm products. In determining the gross income required by this subsection, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the farm operation. Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted. Gross income earned from a lot or parcel which has been used previously to qualify another lot or parcel for the construction or siting of a primary farm dwelling may not be used. For the purpose of LC 16.212(7)(b)(i), parcels zoned E-RCP in Lane County or for farm use in counties contiguous with Lane County, not including Deschutes County or Klamath County, may be used to meet the gross income requirements;

(ii) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which grossed the income mentioned in LC 16.212(7)(b)(i) above;

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

(iii) Except as permitted in ORS 215.213(1)(r)(1999 Edition), there is no other dwelling on lands zoned E-RCP owned by the farm operator or on the farm operation;

(iv) The dwelling will be located on a lot or parcel that is not less than ten (10) acres; and

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(c) A dwelling in conjunction with farm use or the propagation or harvesting of a forest product on a lot or parcel that is managed as part of a farm operation or woodlot is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The farm operation or woodlot:

(aa) Consists of 20 or more acres; and

(bb) Is not smaller than the average farm or woodlot in Lane County producing at least \$2,500 in annual gross income from the crops, livestock or forest products to be raised on the farm operation or woodlot;

(ii) The lot or parcel where the farm operation or woodlot is located does not have any dwellings on it; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (i) below.

(d) A dwelling in conjunction with farm use or the propagation or harvesting of a forest product on a farm operation or woodlot that is smaller than required under LC 16.212(7)(d) above is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The farm operation or woodlot is smaller than the size of the farm operation or woodlot required in LC 16.212(7)(c)(i) above;

(ii) The lot or parcel where the dwelling will be located:

(aa) Is managed as part of the farm operation or woodlot described in LC 16.212(7)(d)(i) above;

(bb) Has produced at least \$20,000 in annual gross farm income in two consecutive calendar years out of the three calendar years before the year in which the application for the dwelling was made or is planted in perennials capable of producing upon harvest an average of at least \$20,000 in annual gross farm income; or

(cc) Is a woodlot capable of producing an average over the growth cycle of \$20,000 in gross annual income; and

(iii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below.

(e) An "accessory farm dwelling" includes all types of residential structures allowed by applicable state building codes and is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The accessory farm dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land and whose seasonal or year-round assistance in the management of the farm use such as planting, harvesting, marketing, or caring for livestock, is or will be required by the farm operator;

(ii) The accessory farm dwelling will be located on the same lot or parcel as the primary farm dwelling; or

(iii) The accessory farm dwelling will be located on:

(aa) The same tract as the primary farm dwelling when the lot or parcel on which the accessory farm dwelling will be sited is consolidated into a single parcel with all other contiguous lots and parcels in the tract; or

(bb) A lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is:

(A) Limited to only a manufactured dwelling with a deed restriction. The deed restriction shall be filed in the Lane County deed records and

require the manufactured dwelling to be removed when the lot or parcel is conveyed to another party. The manufactured dwelling may remain if it is re-approved pursuant to LC 16.212(7)(e) above; or

(B) Limited to only attached multi-unit residential structures allowed by the applicable state building code or similar types of farm labor housing as existing farm labor housing or the farm operation registered with the Department of Consumer and Business Services, Oregon Occupational Safety and Health Division under ORS 658.750. Lane County shall require all accessory dwellings approved under LC 16.212(7)(e)(iii)(bb)(B) above to be removed, demolished or converted to a nonresidential use when farm worker housing is no longer required; or

(C) Located on a lot or parcel at least the size of the applicable minimum lot size under LC 16.212(9)(a) below and the lot or parcel complies with the gross farm income requirements in LC 16.212(7)(b) above.

(iv) There is no other dwelling on the lands designated for exclusive farm use owned by the farm operator that is vacant or currently occupied by persons not working on the subject farm or ranch and that could reasonably be used as an accessory farm dwelling;

(v) The primary farm dwelling to which the proposed dwelling would be accessory:

(aa) Is located on a farm or ranch operation that is currently employed for farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, and produced at least \$32,500 (the midpoint of the median income range of gross annual sales of farms in Lane County with annual sales of \$10,000 or more according to the 1992 Census of Agriculture, Oregon) in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last two years or three of the last five years. In determining the gross income, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract; or

(bb) Is located on a commercial dairy farm. A "commercial dairy farm" is a dairy operation that owns a sufficient number of producing dairy animals capable of earning the gross annual income required by LC 16.212(7)(b) above from the sale of fluid milk; and

(A) The building permits, if required, have been issued and construction has begun or been completed for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm; and

(B) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved a permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 463B.050 and ORS 468B.200 to 468B.230 and a producer license for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072; or

(cc) Is located on a farm operation that meets the standards and requirements of LC 16.212(7)(c) or (d) above.

(vi) Lane County shall not approve any proposed division of a lot or parcel for an accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to LC 16.212(7)(e). If it is determined that an accessory farm dwelling satisfies the requirements of a dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use pursuant to LC 16.212(7)(b) above, a parcel may be created consistent with the minimum parcel size requirements in LC 16.212(9) below;

(vii) An accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to LC 16.212(7)(e) above cannot later be used to satisfy the requirements for a dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use pursuant LC 16.212(7)(f) below; and

(viii) LC 16.212(10)(h) below.

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0501

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

(f) A dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with the following requirements:

(i) The soils of the lot or parcel are predominantly in capability classes IV through VIII as determined by the Agricultural Capability Classification System in use by the United States Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service on October 15, 1983;

(ii) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(iii) The dwelling is situated upon generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, location and size of the tract. A lot or parcel will not be considered unsuitable solely because of its size or location if it can reasonable be put to farm use in conjunction with other land;

(iv) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(7)(f) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(7)(f)(iv) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2); and

(v) The dwelling shall comply with such other conditions as the Approval Authority considers necessary.

(g) One dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use, on a lot or parcel that is not larger than three acres provided it complies with these requirements:

(i) The lot or parcel does not have a single family or multiple family dwelling on it;

(ii) If the lot or parcel is located within the Willamette Greenway, a floodplain or a geological hazard area, the dwelling complies with conditions imposed by Lane Code relating specifically to the Willamette Greenway, floodplains or geological hazard areas, whichever is applicable;

(iii) The lot or parcel was created between January 1, 1948, and July 1, 1983. See the definition of "Date of Creation and Existence" in LC 16.212(2)(b) above. For the purpose of LC 16.212(7)(g)(iii) above, only one lot or parcel exists if:

(aa) The lot or parcel is contiguous to one or more lots or parcels described in LC 16.212(7)(g)(iii)(aa). "Contiguous" means "lots, parcels or lots and parcels that have a common boundary, including but not limited to, lots, parcels or lots and parcels separated only by a public road"; and

(bb) On July 1, 1983, greater than possessory interests are held in those contiguous lots, parcels or lots and parcels by the same person, spouses or a single partnership or business entity, separately or in tenancy in common;

(iv) LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) below;

(v) Notice and review of an application under LC 16.212(7)(g) above shall occur in compliance with LC 14.160;

(vi) Land use approval of a permit described in LC 16.212(7)(g) above shall be valid for four years from the date of the approval. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 14.700(2)(d)(ii) and (iii), an application for a two year extension of the timelines for the permit approval described in LC 16.212(7)(g)(vi) above may be made and approved pursuant to LC 14.700(2); and

(vii) The dwelling complies with other conditions considered necessary by the Approval Authority.

(h) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with a commercial dairy farm that complies with these requirements:

(i) As used in LC 16.212(7)(h) above, a "commercial dairy farm" is a dairy operation that owns a sufficient number of producing dairy animals capable of earning at least \$32,500 (the mid point of the median income range of gross annual sales of farms in Lane County with annual sales of \$10,000 or more according to the 1992 Census of Agriculture, Oregon) in gross annual income from the sale of fluid milk;

(ii) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the operation of the commercial dairy farm, such as the feeding, milking or pasturing of the dairy animals or other farm use activities necessary for the operation of the commercial dairy farm;

(iii) The building permits, if required, have been issued for or construction has begun for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm;

(iv) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved the following:

(aa) A permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 468B.050 and ORS 468B.200 through 468B.230; and

(bb) A Producer License for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072;

(v) The subject tract will be employed as a commercial dairy as defined by LC 16.212(7)(h)(i) above;

(vi) The dwelling is sited on the same lot or parcel as the buildings required by the commercial dairy;

(vii) Except as allowed by ORS 215.213(1)(r) (1999 Edition), there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and

(viii) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(i) A dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use is allowed subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) Within the previous two years, the applicant owned a farm or ranch operation that earned \$32,500 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last five years or four of the last seven years;

(ii) In determining the gross income required by LC 16.212(7)(i)(i) above:

(aa) The cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract; and

(bb) Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted;

(iii) The subject lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be located is:

(aa) Currently employed for farm use, as defined in LC 16.090, that produced \$32,500 in gross farm income in the last two years or three of the last five years; and

(bb) At least the size of the applicable minimum lot size under LC 16.212(9)(a);

(iv) Except as permitted in ORS 215.213(1)(r) (1999 Edition), there is no other dwelling on the subject tract;

(v) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which gross the income in LC 16.212(7)(i)(iii)(aa) above; and

(vi) LC 16.212(10)(h) and (i) below.

(8) Farm Operations.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

(a) A farm operation is all agricultural activities occurring under a single management. For purposes of this section, it is immaterial whether the activities occur on a single parcel of land, on contiguous parcels of land or on separate parcels of land. It is also immaterial if the operator has less than fee interest in the land on which the agricultural activity occurs.

(b) Farm operations shall be classified into one of the groups set forth in LC 16.212(8)(d) below. In the event a farm operation consists of agricultural activities described by more than one group, the activity that accounts for more than half of the gross revenue of the farm operation shall determine the group classifications.

(c) Farm operations of a size equal to or greater than the size shown for its respective group in LC 16.212(8)(d) below shall be deemed as contributing in a substantial way to the agricultural economy of the County.

| <u>Farm Group</u> | <u>Size</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Cash grains..... | 120 acres |
| Field crops (includes grass seed production)..... | 160 acres |
| Tree fruit and nuts..... | 40 acres |
| Horticultural specialties..... | 20 acres |
| General farm, primarily crop..... | 320 acres |
| Extensive animal grazing..... | 120 acres |
| Intensive animal husbandry..... | 40 acres |
| Dairy farm..... | 240 acres |
| General farm, primarily livestock..... | 80 acres |
| Berries and grapes..... | 20 acres |
| Vegetables and melons..... | 120 acres |

(9) Area. Land within the Exclusive Farm Use District shall be designated as E-25, E-30, E-40 or E-60, consistently with Agricultural Lands Policy #10 of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan. The creation of a lot or parcel shall comply with the requirements in LC Chapter 13 for the submittal and approval of tentative plans and plats and with LC 16.212(9)(a) through (l) below.

(a) Except as provided in LC 16.212(9)(b), (c) and (d) below, the minimum area shall be:

| | |
|-----------|----------|
| E-25..... | 25 acres |
| E-30..... | 30 acres |
| E-40..... | 40 acres |
| E-60..... | 60 acres |

(b) A division of land may be allowed down to 20 acres for horticultural specialties, berries and grapes. A farm management plan including the factors identified below shall address and establish the suitability of the land for the intended use:

- Land preparation.
- Ripping and plowing.
- Fencing.
- Surveying.
- Crop cultivation.
- Irrigation.
- Herbicide; fungicide and/or fertilizer application.
- Machinery.
- Accessory farm buildings.
- Breeding and livestock raising concerns.
- Labor.
- Projected expenses associated with the above.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0504

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

Date by which the farm management plan would be substantially implemented.

(c) A division of land may be allowed for a non-farm use identified in LC 16.212(4) above, provided:

(i) The parcel for the non-farm use is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the use;

(ii) Any additional tax imposed for the change in use has been paid; and

(iii) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(9)(c) above, a division of land shall not be approved for a use allowed by LC 16.212(4)(c), (h), (i), (m), (t), (u), (v), (x), (y), (e-e), (g-g), (i-i), (j-j) and (n-n) above.

(d) For the area of Lane County lying west of the summit of the Coast Range, a division of land to create up to two new parcels smaller than the minimum parcel size required by LC 16.212(9)(a) above, each to contain a dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use may be approved if these requirements are met:

(i) The property owner shall submit to the Director two completed applications, one application for preliminary partition approval and another application for approval of up to two dwellings not in conjunction with farm use;

(ii) The non-farm dwellings shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.212(7)(f) above;

(iii) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that was lawfully created prior to July 1, 2001. See the definition of "Date of Creation and Existence" in LC 16.212(2)(b) above;

(iv) The remainder of the original lot or parcel that does not contain the dwellings complies with the minimum parcel size established in LC 16.212(9)(a) above;

(v) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that complies with the minimum size established in LC 16.212(9)(a) above;

(vi) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, location and size of the tract. A lot or parcel may not be considered unsuitable solely because of its size or location if it can reasonably be put to farm use in conjunction with other land;

(vii) The parcel approved for a non-farm dwelling shall be disqualified for special assessment at value for farm use and any additional tax imposed as a result of disqualification shall be paid out in compliance with ORS 215.236; and

(viii) The dwelling complies with such other conditions as the Approval Authority considers necessary.

(e) For the area of Lane County lying west of the summit of the Coast Range, a division of land to divide a lot or parcel into two parcels, each to contain one dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use may be allowed if these requirements are met:

(i) The property owner must submit to the Director two completed applications, one application for preliminary partition approval and another application for approval of the dwellings not in conjunction with farm use;

(ii) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that was lawfully created prior to July 1, 2001. See the definition of "Date of Creation and Existence" in LC 16.212(2)(b) above;

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0505

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

(iii) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that is equal to or smaller than the minimum size required by LC 16.212(9)(a) above but equal to or larger than 40 acres;

(iv) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are:

(aa) Not capable of producing more than at least 50 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(bb) Composed of at least 90 percent Class VI through VIII soils;

(v) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings do not have established water rights for irrigation;

(vi) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are generally unsuitable for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage or flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. A parcel may not be considered unsuitable based solely on size or location if the parcel can reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land;

(vii) The non-farm dwellings shall comply with ORS 215.284(2) or (3);

(viii) The non-farm dwellings comply with LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h); and

(ix) The dwelling complies with other conditions considered necessary by the Approval Authority;

(f) For the area of Lane County lying east of the summit of the Coast Range, a division of land to divide a lot or parcel for a dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use may be allowed if these requirements are met:

(i) The property owner must submit to the Director two completed applications, one application for preliminary partition approval and another application for approval of the dwellings not in conjunction with farm use;

(ii) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a lot or parcel that:

(aa) Is equal to or larger than the minimum size required by LC 16.212(9)(a) above;

(bb) Is not stocked to the requirements under ORS 527.610 through 527.770;

(cc) Is composed of at least 95 percent Class VI through VIII soils;

(dd) Is composed of at least 95 percent soils not capable of producing 50 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(ee) The new lot or parcel will not be smaller than 20 acres;

(iii) The dwelling to be sited on the new lot or parcel complies with the requirements for dwellings not in conjunction with farm use in ORS 215.284(3) or (4), 215.236 and OAR 660-033-0130(4).

(g) Divisions under LC 16.212(9) (a) and (b) above shall require that a statement be placed on the face of the plat disclosing that a dwelling is not guaranteed unless the requirements of LC 16.212(5), (6), or (7) above for a dwelling are met.

(h) A person who sells or otherwise transfers real property zoned Exclusive Farm Use (E) may retain a life estate in a dwelling on that property and the tract of land under and around the dwelling. Partition approval is not required for the creation of such a life estate.

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0506

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

(i) A division of land may be allowed to create a parcel with an existing dwelling to be used for historic property provided:

(i) The parcel is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the use;

(ii) The dwelling to be used for historic property meets the requirements of LC 16.212(5)(e) above; and

(iii) Any additional tax imposed for the change in use has been paid.

(j) A division of land may be allowed to create a parcel with an existing dwelling to be used as a residential home provided:

(i) The parcel is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the use;

(ii) The dwelling to be used as a residential home complies with LC 16.212(4)(b) above; and

(iii) Any additional tax imposed for the change in use has been paid.

(k) A division of land may be allowed for the purpose of establishing a church, including cemeteries in conjunction with a church provided:

(i) The church has been approved under LC 16.212(4)(u) above;

(ii) The newly created lot or parcel is not larger than five acres;

(iii) The new parcel for the church shall be the minimum size needed to accommodate the use in a manner consistent with other provisions of law except as required for non-farm dwellings authorized by LC 16.212(9)(d) through (f) above.

(l) Notwithstanding LC 16.212(9)(a) above, a division of land may be approved provided:

(i) The land division is for the purpose of allowing a provider of public parks or open space, or a not-for-profit land conservation organization, to purchase at least one of the resulting parcels;

(ii) A parcel created by the land division that contains a dwelling is large enough to support continued residential use of the parcel;

(iii) A parcel created pursuant to this subsection that does not contain a dwelling:

(aa) Is not eligible for siting a dwelling, except as may be authorized under ORS 195.120;

(bb) May not be considered in approving or denying an application for siting any other dwelling;

(cc) May not be considered in approving a re-designation or rezoning of forestlands except for a re-designation or rezoning to allow a public park, open space or other natural resource use; and

(dd) May not be smaller than 25 acres unless the purpose of the land division is:

(A) To facilitate the creation of a wildlife or pedestrian corridor or the implementation of a wildlife habitat protection plan; or

(B) To allow a transaction in which at least one party is a public park or open space provider, or a not-for-profit land conservation organization, that has cumulative ownership of at least 2,000 acres of open space or park property.

(10) Development Requirements. Uses or activities allowed by LC 16.212(3) through (9) above, except farm use, shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.212(10)(a) through (d) below. Uses or activities allowed by LC 16.212(4) through (9)

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.212

BOOK 194 PAGE 0507

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.212

above shall comply with the development requirements in LC 16.212(10)(f) through (h) or (j) below when compliance is expressly required by LC 16.212(4) through (9) above.

(a) For approval of a use or activity allowed by LC 16.212(4) through (9) above that requires notice and the opportunity for appeal or a hearing, the Approval Authority shall balance the setback requirements of LC 16.212(10)(a) below with the applicable special use approval requirements in LC 16.212(4) through (9) in order to minimize adverse impacts upon nearby farm and forest uses or to assure optimal siting of proposed dwellings to minimize adverse impacts on nearby farm and forest lands.

(i) Dwellings to be sited upon tracts located within an area designated by the Department of Fish and Wildlife Habitat Maps as "Major" shall be sited as follows:

(aa) Near dwellings on other tracts.

(bb) With minimal intrusion into forest areas undeveloped by non-forest uses.

(cc) Where possible, when considering LC 16.212(10)(a) (i)(aa) and (bb) above and the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU.

(ii) Dwellings to be sited upon all other tracts shall be sited as follows:

(aa) Where possible, in consideration of the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU.

(bb) On the least valuable farm or forest areas of the tract or located near dwellings on other tracts.

(b) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(c) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area.~~ **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(d) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area ~~along Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural ~~Comprehensive P~~plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(e) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(f) Will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm and forest use.

(g) Will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on lands devoted to farm or forest use.

(h) The Director shall require as a condition of approval that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the Lane County deed records a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(i) Prior to final approval for a dwelling that requires one or more contiguous or non-contiguous lots or parcels of a farm operation to comply with the gross income requirements, the applicant shall provide evidence to the Director that the covenants, conditions and restrictions form adopted April 26, 2002 and effective May 22, 2002 as part of OAR 660, Division 33, has been recorded with the county recorder or clerk of Lane County or other counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The covenants, conditions and restrictions shall be recorded for each lot or parcel subject to the application for the primary farm dwelling and:

(i) Shall preclude all future rights to construct a dwelling except accessory farm dwellings, relative assistance dwellings, temporary hardship dwellings or replacement dwellings allowed by ORS 215 or LC 16.212, 16.211 or 16.214; and

(ii) Shall preclude the use of any gross farm income earned on the lots or parcels to qualify another lot or parcel for a farm dwelling;

(iii) The covenants, conditions and restrictions are irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by an authorized representative of the county or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The Director has the authority to sign for Lane County.

(iv) The Director shall maintain a copy of the covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the Lane County Recorder's Office, pursuant to LC 16.212(10)(i) above, and OAR 660-033-0135(9) and a map or other record depicting the lots and parcels subject to LC 16.212(10)(i) above and OAR 660-033-0135(9). The map or other record shall be readily available to the public in the county planning office.

(j) Transportation facilities and uses listed in LC 16.212(4)(o)(ix) through (xiii) shall comply with the following:

(i) Identify reasonable build design alternatives, such as alternative alignments, that are safe and can be constructed at a reasonable cost, not considering raw land costs, with available technology. The jurisdiction need not consider alternatives that are inconsistent with applicable standards or not approved by a registered professional engineer;

(ii) Assess the effects of the identified alternatives on farm and forest practices, considering impacts to farm and forest lands, structures and facilities, considering the effects of traffic on the movement of farm and forest vehicles and equipment and considering the effects of access to parcels created on farm and forest lands; and

(iii) Select from the identified alternatives, the one, or combination of identified alternatives that has the least impact on lands in the immediate vicinity devoted to farm or forest use.

(11) Telecommunication Facilities. Telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264, OAR 660-033 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.213

BOOK 194 PAGE 0509

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.213

to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 10-95, 10.17.95; 4-02, 4.10.02; 5-02, 8.28.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

NATURAL RESOURCE ZONE (NR-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.213 Natural Resource Zone (NR-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The Natural Resource Zone (NR-RCP) is intended to protect areas having unique or irreplaceable natural resource which are vital elements for a safe, healthful and pleasant environment for human life. The Natural Resource Zone may be applied to public and private lands where the Rural Comprehensive Plan requires natural resource site protection. The Zone is not intended to be applied to other types of resource land, such as agricultural land and forest land. To minimize the potential hazards of pollution, resource conversion and land development resulting from increases in human population, urbanization, income, leisure time and individual mobility, emphasis will be placed on limiting and regulating human activity in those areas where:

- (a) The acceptable water quality of streams, lakes, estuaries of the ocean may be endangered;
- (b) Watersheds and their streams or lakes are used for domestic water supplies;
- (c) Vegetative cover is essential to maintain soil stability and prevent erosion;
- (d) Natural conditions are vital for either unique vegetative ecosystems, aquatic or wildlife habitat; and
- (e) Scenic quality or vistas or open space is unique and/or irreplaceable.

(2) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the NR Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this subsection, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth:

(a) The following recreational facilities and uses owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit community organization limited to day use.

(i) Exhibitions of the natural conditions of shorelands, dunelands, forested areas, streams and lakes, marshlands, or similar areas of unique and irreplaceable value, and the vegetation and wildlife supported by such lands and waters, provided that in no event shall such activity destroy, or endanger the relationships between the natural conditions being exhibited.

(ii) Picnicking areas, day parks and playgrounds.

(iii) Accessory facilities for outdoor recreation activity such as fishing, clam digging and hunting (provided such activity is conducted only in those areas allowed pursuant to Federal, State and Local fish and game regulations) and hiking and horseback riding.

(b) Fish and wildlife habitat management and the propagation of fish and wildlife.

(c) The following transportation facilities and uses, provided no filling or dredging is required:

(i) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(ii) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(3) Special Uses - Director Approval. The following uses are subject to approval by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100:

(a) Single-family dwelling(s) or mobile home(s) for residential purpose for watchman, caretaker or operator in conjunction with use permitted in the district.

(4) Special Uses - Director Official Approval. The following uses are subject to approval by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300:

(a) Piers and boat houses.

(b) Single family dwelling or mobile home and accessory structures.

(c) Farm uses as defined by ORS 215.203(2), and any accessory uses.

(d) Forest uses and any accessory uses.

(5) Conditional Use Criteria. Uses conditionally permitted under LC 16.213(4) above are subject to compliance with the following criteria:

(a) (i) Evidence is provided supporting reasons why the proposed use should be sited in a natural resource area.

(ii) That the proposed site is on land generally unsuitable for natural resource uses.

(b) That the proposed use will not significantly impact natural resource uses on adjacent and nearby natural resource lands, and will not significantly impact natural resources on the site of the proposed uses;

(c) That the proposed use will not significantly increase the costs of natural resource management on adjacent and nearby natural resource lands.

(d) That the site is limited in size to that area suitable and appropriate only for the needs of the proposed use;

(e) That, where necessary, measures are taken to minimize potential negative impacts on adjacent and nearby NR zoned lands, and these measures may be established as conditions of approval; and

(f) That the proposed use is consistent with the policies contained in the Rural Comprehensive Plan and the purpose of the NR zone.

(6) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above, shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) Class I-Stream-Riparian Setback Area. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from a wetland or from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strike through~~ indicates material being deleted

16.214

LC 90K 194 PAGE 0511

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.214

Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within wetlands or within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Rural Comprehensive Plan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable. (Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87; Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 10-04, 6.4.04)

MARGINAL LANDS ZONE (ML-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.214 Marginal Lands Zone (ML-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The Marginal Lands Zone (ML-RCP) is intended to:

(a) Provide an alternative to more restrictive farm and forest zoning.

(b) Provide opportunities for persons to live in a rural environment and to conduct intensive or part-time farm or forest operations.

(c) Be applied to specific properties consistently with the requirements of ORS 197.005 to 197.430 and the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this Chapter of Lane Code:

(a) A dwelling or mobile home on a vacant legal lot created before July 1, 1983. If the legal lot is located within the Willamette Greenway, a flood plain area or a geological hazard area, approval of the mobile home or dwelling is subject to the provisions of Lane Code relating to the Willamette Greenway, floodplain or geological hazards, whichever is applicable.

(b) A dwelling or mobile home on a vacant legal lot pursuant to the requirements of LC 16.214(6) below.

(c) One mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling or mobile home on the same legal lot as the existing dwelling or mobile home as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the existing resident subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) A resident of the existing dwelling or mobile home and a resident of the mobile home are family members.

(ii) One of the residents mentioned above suffers a hardship and needs the care of the other above-mentioned resident and family member.

(iii) Satisfactory evidence of the family member's hardship is furnished which shall include:

(aa) A written statement, on a form provided by the Department, from the family member's physician, therapist, or other professional counselor, disclosing the existence and general nature of the hardship.

(bb) A written statement, on the form provided by the Department, disclosing the family relationship of the person with the hardship and the person who will provide care.

(iv) The temporary mobile home will be located on the same legal lot as the existing dwelling or mobile home.

(v) The temporary mobile home will be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling or mobile home.

(vi) The temporary mobile home will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Approval of temporary mobile home permits shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situations cease.

- (d) Part-time farms.
- (e) Woodlots.
- (f) Intensive farm or forest operations, including, but not limited to, farm use.
- (g) Nonresidential buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use.
- (h) Public or private schools, including all buildings essential to the operation of a school.
- (i) Churches.
- (j) Utility facilities necessary for public service, except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for use by public sale.
- (k) Operations for the exploration of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005.

(l) A site for the disposal of solid waste that has been ordered to be established by the Environmental Quality Commission under ORS 459.049, together with equipment and facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.

(m) The propagation or harvesting of a forest product.

(n) Community centers owned and operated by a governmental agency or a nonprofit organization, hunting and fishing preserves, parks, playgrounds and publicly owned campgrounds.

(o) Personal-use airport for airplanes and helicopter pads, including associated hanger, maintenance and service facilities. A personal-use airport as used in this section means an airstrip restricted, except for aircraft emergencies, to use by the owner, and, on an infrequent and occasional basis, by invited guests, and by commercial aviation activities in connection with agricultural operations. No aircraft may be based on a personal-use airport other than those owned or controlled by the owner of the airstrip. Exceptions to the activities permitted under this definition may be granted through waiver by the Aeronautics Division in specific instances. A personal use airport lawfully existing as of September 13, 1975, shall continue to be permitted subject to any applicable regulations of the Aeronautics Division.

(p) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).*

(3) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, and approval of the application pursuant to LC 14.100 and compliance with the criteria and provisions of this Chapter of Lane Code.

- (a) Privately owned campgrounds.
- (b) Golf courses.
- (c) Commercial utility facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale.
- (d) Home occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:
 - (i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.
 - (ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.
 - (iii) Will be operated in a dwelling or mobile home, or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.214(2) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.214(2) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as a justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this Section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this Section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(e) A facility for the primary processing of forest products, provided that such facility is found to not seriously interfere with accepted farming practices and is compatible with farm uses described in ORS 215.203(2). Such a facility may be approved for a one-year period which is renewable. These facilities are intended to be only portable or temporary in nature. The primary processing of a forest product, as used in this section, means the use of a portable chipper or stud mill or other similar methods of initial treatment of a forest product in order to enable its shipment to market. Forest products, as used in this section, means timber grown upon a parcel of land or contiguous land where the primary processing facility is located.

(f) The boarding of horses for profit.

(g) A site for the disposal of solid waste approved by the governing body of a city or county or both and for which a permit has been granted under ORS 459.245 by the Department of Environmental Quality, together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.

(h) Commercial activities that are in conjunction with farm use.

(i) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Criteria for Director Approval. Uses specified in LC 16.214(3) and (4) may be allowed if found to comply with the following criteria:

(a) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(b) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character; to the generation of traffic

and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(c) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(d) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(5) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and compliance with the approval criteria of LC 16.214(4) above and provisions of this Chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Operations conducted for the mining and processing of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005 or exploration, mining and processing of aggregate or other mineral resources or other subsurface resources.

(6) Area. Land in a Marginal Land zone may be divided as follows:

(a) Into lots or parcels containing at least 10 acres if the lots or parcels are not adjacent to land zoned Exclusive Farm Use (E), Nonimpacted Forest Land (F-1), Impacted Forest Land (F-2), or if it is adjacent to such land, the land qualifies for designation as marginal land pursuant to ORS Chapter 197.

(b) Into lots or parcels containing 20 acres or more if the lots or parcels are adjacent to land zoned Exclusive Farm Use (E), Nonimpacted Forest Land (F-1) or Impacted Forest Land (F-2), and that land does not qualify as marginal land pursuant to ORS Chapter 197.

(c) A parcel of any size necessary to accommodate any of the nonresidential uses identified in LC 16.214(2)(h),(i),(j),(1) and (n) and LC 16.214(3)(a), (c),(f) and (g).

(7) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) ~~Class I Stream~~ **Riparian Setback Area**. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Comprehensive Pplan~~ must comply with other provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Height. None.

(e) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(f) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.214(2)-(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-91, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

PARK AND RECREATION ZONE (PR-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.215 Park and Recreation Zone (PR-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Park and Recreation Zone (PR-RCP) is:

(a) To establish zones within which a variety of recreational activities may be conducted as outright permitted uses without interference from other nonrecreational uses.

(b) To establish standards and criteria to permit and conditionally permit recreational activities within areas for which a built upon or committed exception to a Statewide Planning Goal has been taken, or within a designated nonresource area, or within resource areas for which an exception to a Statewide Planning Goal has not been taken.

(c) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Area Comprehensive Plan.

(d) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted in any area zoned PR-RCP subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this Chapter of Lane Code. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, road construction and maintenance, harvesting of a forest tree species, application of chemicals and disposal of slash.

(b) Temporary onsite structures which are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operation.

(c) Physical alteration to the land auxiliary to forest practices including, but not limited to, those made for purposes of exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities.

(d) Farm use.
(e) Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.
(f) Water intake facilities, canals and distributions lines for farm irrigation and ponds.

(g) Exploration for and production of geothermal, gas, oil and other associated hydrocarbons, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the well head.

(h) The following transportation facilities and uses:

(i) Climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.

(ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways, including channelization as defined in LC 15.010, the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or new parcels result.

(iii) Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to the condition or use in effect prior to construction of the detour at such time as no longer needed.

(iv) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of ways existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

(v) Operations, maintenance, and repair as defined in LC 15.010 of existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vi) Preservation as defined in LC 15.010, and rehabilitation activities and projects as defined in LC 15.010 for existing transportation facilities, services, and improvements, including road, bicycle, pedestrian, port, airport and rail facilities, and major regional pipelines and terminals.

(vii) Dedication and acquisition of right-of-way, authorization of construction and the construction of facilities and improvements, where the improvements are otherwise allowable and consistent with clear and objective dimensional standards.

(viii) Changes in the frequency of transit, rail and airport services.

(3) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses are allowed subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and approval by the Director pursuant to LC 14.100. The uses in LC 16.215(3)(a)-(i) may be allowed subject to conformance with the applicable approval criteria of LC 16.215(5) below. The uses in LC 16.215(3)(j)-(o) may be allowed provided the application contains adequate evidence demonstrating the proposed use fits within the listed classification.

(a) Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.

(b) Caretaker residences for public parks and fish hatcheries.

(c) Parks.

(d) Campgrounds for areas devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and not including intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations. A camping site may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle.

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.215

LC 194 PAGE 0517

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.215

- (e) Aids to navigation and aviation.
- (f) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations and distribution lines.
- (g) The following transportation facilities and uses:
 - (i) Construction of additional passage and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of additional right-of-way but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.
 - (ii) Reconstruction or modification as defined in LC 15.010 of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.
 - (iii) Improvement of public roads and highway-related public facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right-of-way is required but not resulting in the creation of new parcels.
 - (iv) Bikeways, footpaths, and recreation trails not otherwise allowed as a reconstruction or modification project or part of an existing road.
 - (v) Park and ride lots.
 - (vi) Railroad mainlines and branchlines.
 - (vii) Pipelines.
 - (viii) Navigation channels.
 - (ix) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), realignment as defined in LC 15.010 not otherwise allowed under LC 16.215(2) or LC 16.215(3).
 - (x) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), replacement of an intersection with an interchange.
 - (xi) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), continuous median turn lanes.
 - (xii) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), New Roads as defined in LC 15.010 that are County Roads functionally classified as Local Roads or Collectors, or are Public Roads or Local Access Roads as defined in LC 15.010(35) in areas where the function of the road is to reduce local access to or local traffic on a state highway. These roads shall be limited to two travel lanes. Private access and intersections shall be limited to rural needs or to provide adequate emergency access.
 - (xiii) Subject to LC 16.215(10)(h), transportation facilities, services and improvements other than those listed in LC 16.215 that serve local travel needs. The travel capacity and level of service of facilities and improvements serving local travel needs shall be limited to that necessary to support rural land uses identified in the Rural Comprehensive Plan or to provide adequate emergency access.
- (h) Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis may be allowed subject to compliance with LC 16.215(10)(a) or (b) below, LC 16.215(10)(c)-(h) below, and the following requirements.
 - (i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code.
 - (ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted.
 - (iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission.
 - (iv) Accommodations are located within 1/4 mile of fish-bearing Class I waters.
- (i) Forest management research and experimentation facilities as defined by ORS 526.215 or where accessory to forest operations.
- (j) Uses to conserve soil, air, and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.215

L. OR. 194 PAGE 0518

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.215

(k) Additional local distribution lines within existing rights-of-way (e.g., electric distribution transformers, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or which provide service hookups, including water service hookups.

(l) Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.

(m) Exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.

(n) Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

(4) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300, and provided the requirements in LC 16.215(5) below are met:

(a) Firearms training facility.

(b) Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations may be allowed subject to LC 16.215(10)(a) or (b) below, LC 16.215(10)(c)-(h) below, and the following requirements:

(i) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code; and

(ii) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted.

(iii) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission.

(5) Criteria for Uses Subject to Approval by the Director or Hearings Official. Uses authorized by LC 16.215(3)(a)-(i) and (4) above may be allowed provided the following requirements are met:

(a) The proposed use will not force a significant change in, or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agriculture or forest lands.

(b) The proposed use will not significantly increase fire hazard or significantly increase fire suppression costs or significantly increase risks to fire suppression personnel.

(c) For uses authorized above in LC 16.215(3)(c) and (d), a written statement recorded with the deed or written contract with the County or its equivalent is obtained from the landowner which recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby landowners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Forest Practices Act and Rules.

(d) For uses authorized above in LC 16.215(4), the proposed uses will not significantly conflict with the liveability and appropriate uses on adjacent and nearby lands.

(6) Permitted Uses Within An Exception Area. The following uses and activities are permitted whenever the subject property is included within an area for which a built upon or committed exception has been taken to a Statewide Planning Goal and incorporated into the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan and subject to Site Review procedures as may be required in LC 16.257:

(a) Any of the uses permitted within the above LC 16.215(2) or LC 16.215(3).

(b) Retail trade of food or new general merchandise conducted within a building not exceeding 750 square feet in total floor area.

(c) Golf courses with or without a country club.

(d) Riding stables.

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.215

LC 194 PAGE 0519
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.215

(e) Bowling.
(f) Gymnasium or athletic club.
(g) Yachting clubs.
(h) Motel, hotel, lodges and other forms of recreational lodging. Any of the above lodging uses may include a restaurant, retail trade of food or new general merchandise exceeding the standard set in LC 16.215(4)(b) above.

(i) Game rooms, miniature golf, go cart tracks.
(j) Boat rentals or boat storage and incidental minor repairs and sale of gas.

(k) Country clubhouse for a golf course which may include a restaurant, retail trade of food or new general merchandise exceeding the standard set in LC 16.215(4)(b) above.

(7) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses and activities are conditionally permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, approval of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300, and subject to the compliance with the conditional use criteria specified in LC 16.215(8) below:

- (a) Race track.
- (b) Amusement park, carnival, circus.
- (c) Stadium.
- (d) Fairgrounds and amusement park.
- (e) Recreational shooting.
- (f) Airport and flying field.

(8) Exception Area Conditional Use Permit Criteria. Uses conditionally permitted above in LC 16.215(7) shall be subject to compliance with the following criteria:

(a) The subject property is included within an area for which an exception has been taken to a Statewide Planning Goal and incorporated into the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan.

(b) The proposed use will not adversely affect the livability, appropriate use, natural resources or scenic character of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character; to the generation of traffic and capacity of surrounding streets; and to any other relevant impact to the use.)

(c) The proposed use will not be adversely affected by natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(d) The proposed use will not alter the stability of the overall land use pattern in the area nor interfere with farm and forest practices and will be compatible with the retention of existing and potential forest uses on the surrounding forest lands. The proposed use will have a water supply of sufficient quantity and quality to meet reasonably foreseeable needs.

(e) The proposed use will have a water supply of sufficient quantity and quality to meet reasonably foreseeable needs.

(9) Exception Area Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted by LC 16.215(6) and (7) above, except commercial forest practices regulated by the Oregon Forest Practices Act, shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.215

BOOK 194 PAGE 0520

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.215

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area.~~ **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Comprehensive Pplan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(10) Forest and Farm Area Siting Standards. The following siting standards shall apply to all new structures and dwellings and other uses as specified above in LC 16.215(3) and (4), except for uses regulated under the Oregon Forest Practices Act. These standards are designed to make such uses compatible with forest operations and agriculture, to minimize wildfire hazards and risks and to conserve values found on forest or farm lands. The standards in LC 16.215(10)(a)-(b) below shall be weighed together with the requirements in LC 16.215(10)(c) and (e) below to identify any sites for a residence.

(a) Setbacks. Residences and structures shall be sited as follows:

(i) Near residences on other tracts, near existing roads, on the most level part of the tract, on the least suitable portion of the tract for forest use and at least 30 feet from any ravine, ridge or slope; and

(ii) With minimal intrusion into forest areas undeveloped by nonforest uses; and

(iii) Where possible, when considering LC 16.215(10)(a)(i) and (ii) above and the dimensions and topography of the tract, at least 500 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from the adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU; and

(iv) The riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) are met; and

(v) Not closer than:

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.215

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.215

(aa) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(bb) 10 feet from all other property lines.

(b) The amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors and structures shall be minimized.

(c) Fire Safety Measures. Residences, structures and roads shall comply with the following fire safety measures:

(i) Fuel Breaks. Fuel breaks around residences shall be maintained as follows:

(aa) Primary Safety Zone. The primary safety zone is a fire break extending a minimum of 30 feet in all directions around dwellings. The goal within the primary safety zone is to exclude fuels that will produce flame lengths in excess of one foot. Vegetation within the primary safety zone could include green lawns and low shrubs (less than 24 inches in height). Trees shall be spaced with greater than 15 feet between the crowns and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight feet) branches. Accumulated leaves, needles, and other dead vegetation shall be removed from beneath trees. Nonflammable materials (i.e., rock) instead of flammable materials (i.e., bark mulch) shall be placed next to the house.

As slope increases, the primary safety zone shall increase away from the house, parallel to the slope and down the slope, as shown in the table below:

Size of the Primary Safety Zone by Percent Slope

| % Slope | Feet of Primary Safety Zone | Feet of Additional Safety Zone Down Slope |
|---------|-----------------------------|---|
| 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 10 | 30 | 50 |
| 20 | 30 | 75 |
| 25 | 30 | 100 |
| 40 | 30 | 150 |

Building shall be restricted to slopes of less than 40 percent.

(bb) Secondary Fuel Break. The secondary fuel break is a fuel break extending a minimum of 100 feet in all directions around the primary safety zone. The goal of the secondary fuel break is to reduce fuels so that the overall intensity of any wildfire would be lessened and the likelihood of crown fires and crowning is reduced. Vegetation within the secondary fuel break shall be pruned and spaced so that fire will not spread between crowns of trees. Small trees and brush growing underneath larger trees shall be removed to prevent spread of fire up into the crowns of the larger trees. Dead fuels shall be removed.

(ii) Fire Suppression Water Supplies. An adequate fire suppression system shall be provided. Unless otherwise authorized by the local fire official, the minimum acceptable system shall include the following:

(aa) A water supply such as a pond, stream, tank, well, sump or any combination thereof, together with a delivery system capable of sustaining a volume of 20 gallons per minute for not less than 20 minutes. If a water supply is available and suitable for fire protection, such as a swimming pool, pond, stream, or lake, then road access to within 15 feet of the water's edge shall be provided for pumping units. The road access shall accommodate the turnaround of fire fighting equipment during the fire season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.

(bb) Sufficient water outlets, together with serviceable hose not less than three-quarter inch inside diameter and a nozzle to reach the dwelling and nearby improvements.

(cc) The water supply, pump, hose and nozzle shall be maintained as a connected, operating unit ready for immediate use during period of fire danger.

(iii) Chimneys and Roofs. Residences or structures with any chimneys shall have a spark arrestor on the chimneys, and residences shall have a fire retardant roof.

(d) Domestic Water Supplies. Evidence shall be provided that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized in accordance with the Department of Water Resources Oregon Administrative Rules for the appropriation of ground water (OAR 690, Division 10) or surface water (OAR 690, Division 20) and not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rule (OAR 629-24-101(3)). If the water supply is unavailable from public sources or sources located entirely on the property, then the applicant shall provide evidence that a legal easement has been obtained permitting domestic water lines to cross the properties of affected owners.

(e) Fire Safety Design Standards for Roads and Driveways. Except for private driveways, roads or bridges accessing only commercial forest uses, an applicant shall provide evidence and a clear explanation which demonstrates why the route of access for fire fighting equipment, from the fire station to the destination point, across public road, bridges, private roads or private access easements and driveways will comply with the standards specified below in LC 16.215(10)(e). Evidence of compliance with the standards specified in LC 16.215(10)(e) below should include objective information about the fire fighting equipment, the physical nature of the access route, the nature of any proposed improvements to the access route, and it may also include a written verification of compliance from the agency providing fire protection, or a written certification of compliance from an Oregon Registered Professional Engineer. As used herein, "road" means a way of access used for more than one use and accessory uses. As used herein "driveway" means a way of access used for one use and accessory uses.

(i) Road and Driveway Surfaces. Roads shall have unobstructed widths of at least 20 feet including: travel surfaces with widths of at least 16 feet constructed with gravel to a depth sufficient to provide access for fire fighting equipment and containing rock to a depth of at least six inches or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel, an unobstructed area two feet in width at right angles with each side of the constructed surface, curve radii of at least 50 feet, and a vertical clearance of at least 13 feet 6 inches. Driveways shall have: constructed widths of at least 12 feet with at least six inches of gravel or with paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of gravel and shall have a vertical clearance of 13 feet 6 inches.

(ii) Cul-de-sacs. Any dead-end road over 200 feet in length and not maintained by Lane County shall be considered a cul-de-sac and shall meet these standards for cul-de-sacs. Cul-de-sacs shall have a right-of-way width with a radius of at least 45 feet and an improved surface with a width of at least 36 feet. Dead-end roads shall have cul-de-sacs spaced at intervals of not less than 500 feet. Cul-de-sacs on private roads shall be marked and signed by applicants as "NO PARKING," and such signs shall be of metal or wood construction with minimum dimensions of 12 inches by 12 inches. No cul-de-sac shall be allowed to cross any slope which will allow chimney-effect draws unless the dangerous effects of the chimney-effect draws have been mitigated by the location of the road and, where necessary, by the creation of permanent fire breaks around the road.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.215

BOOK 194 PAGE 0523

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.215

(iii) Bridges and Culverts. Bridges and culverts shall be constructed to sustain a minimum gross vehicle weight of 50,000 lbs. and to maintain a minimum 16-foot road width surface or a minimum 12-foot driveway surface.

(iv) Road and Driveway Grades. Road and driveway grades shall not exceed 16 percent except for short distances when topographic conditions make lesser grades impractical. An applicant must submit objective evidence demonstrating that road and driveway grades in excess of eight percent are adequate for the fire fighting equipment of the agency providing fire protection to access the use, fire fighting equipment and water supply.

(v) Identification. Roads shall be named and addressed in compliance with LC 15.305-15.335.

(vi) Driveway Vehicle Passage Turnouts. Driveways in excess of 200 feet shall provide for a 20-foot passage space (turn out) at a maximum spacing of 400 feet, or wherever visibility is limited these distances shall be reduced to allow for safe visual conduct.

(vii) Modifications and Alternatives. The standards in LC 16.215(10)(e)(i)-(vi) above may be modified by the Approval Authority provided the applicant has submitted objective evidence demonstrating that an alternative standard would insure adequate access for fire fighting equipment from its point of origination to its point of destination. Examples of some possible alternatives to the standards in the above LC 16.215(10)(e)(i)-(vi) are provided below in LC 16.215(10)(vii).

Vehicle passage turnouts constructed at appropriate intervals and constructed to at least eight feet in width with six inches of gravel may be acceptable alternatives to the road and driveway width standards mentioned above in LC 16.215(10)(e)(i).

Hammer-head turn-a-rounds may be an acceptable alternative to the standards for cul-de-sacs mentioned above in LC 16.215(10)(e)(ii). Railway flat bed cars of sufficient strength to maintain a minimum gross weight of 50,000 lbs. may be an acceptable alternative for short bridges or private roads and driveways. Road or driveway paving having a crushed base equivalent to six inches of base gravel may be an acceptable alternative for allowing grades in excess of those required above in LC 16.215(10)(e)(iv).

(f) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along Class I streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Comprehensive Plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2).

(g) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(h) Transportation facilities and uses listed in LC 16.215(3)(g)(ix) through (xiii) shall comply with the following:

(i) Identify reasonable build design alternatives, such as alternative alignments, that are safe and can be constructed at a reasonable cost, not considering raw land costs, with available technology. The jurisdiction need not consider alternatives that are inconsistent with applicable standards or not approved by a registered professional engineer;

(ii) Assess the effects of the identified alternatives on farm and forest practices, considering impacts to farm and forest lands, structures and facilities, considering the effects of traffic on the movement of farm and forest vehicles and equipment and considering the effects of access to parcels created on farm and forest lands; and

(iii) Select from the identified alternatives, the one, or combination of identified alternatives that has the least impact on lands in the immediate vicinity devoted to farm or forest use.

(11) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.215(2)-(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264, with OAR 660-33 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 12-90, 10.11.90; 11-91A, 8.30.91; 17-91, 10.17.92; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

QUARRY AND MINE OPERATIONS ZONE (QM-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.216 Quarry and Mine Operations Zone (QM-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Quarry and Mine Operations Zone (QM-RCP) is to:

(a) Recognize that minerals and materials within the County are an unrenewable resource, and that extraction and processing are beneficial to the economy of the County and the welfare of its people.

(b) Protect major deposits of minerals, rock and related material resources with appropriate zoning.

(c) Establish procedures for the protection of public health and safety on and adjacent to land where quarry and mine blasting operations are occurring.

(d) Establish County standards in the Lane Manual to be used in reviewing referrals from State and Federal Agencies of Operation and Reclamation Plans, pollution control permits and similar permits.

(e) Provide for cooperation between private and governmental entities in carrying out the purposes of this Chapter.

(f) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(g) Establish procedures to insure compatibility of a Quarry and Mine Operation use with the area in which it is to be located, establish permitted uses and property development standards.

(2) Intent. The Quarry and Mine Operations Zone shall be available for consideration and use by the County for new or existing operations when requests are received as part of an areawide or legislative rezoning, or a specific property or quasi-judicial rezoning.

When property under consideration for QM zoning is in close proximity to existing and planned uses potentially incompatible with QM uses, the application of the WD 1/cr/00053.Chapter16/LegRev4/T 16-186 WD 1/c/00053.Chapter16.Sec212-216/T

Quarry and Mine Operations Zone may be limited to a specific portion of a property in order to encourage the compatibility and proper management of land uses.

The Quarry and Mine Operations Zone is intended to be applied only to those operations which have been evaluated through the Goal #5 Administrative Rule conflict resolution process, which must be applied at the time of Rural Comprehensive Plan designation and coincident rezoning action per LC 16.216(2) above. Other quarry and mining operations of short-term or intermittent duration should be provided for pursuant to the special use provisions of the various zones.

(3) Definitions. For the purposes of this section only, the following words, terms and phrases are defined and supersede definitions otherwise provided in this Code:

Minerals. Includes soil, coal, clay, stone, crushed hard rock quarry products, metallic ore and any other solid material or substance excavated for commercial industrial or construction use from natural deposits. "Minerals" do not include loam, sand, gravel or other aggregate materials created and/or deposited by water movement.

Mining Refuse. All waste materials, soil, rock, mineral, liquid, vegetation and other materials resulting from or displaced by quarry and mining extraction operations within the operating permit area, including all waste materials deposited in or upon lands within such operating permit area.

Operations Plan. A written proposal submitted to the State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries under the requirements of ORS 517.790.

Operator. Any individual, public or private corporation, political subdivision, agency, board or department of this State, any municipality, partnership, association, firm, trust, estate or any other legal entity whatsoever that is engaged in quarry and extraction operations.

Overburden. The soil, rock and similar materials that lie above natural deposits or minerals.

Owner. The person possessing legal rights to the mineral deposit being mined.

Quarry and Mine Extraction. All or any part of the process of removing mineral deposits exposed by any method, including open-pit mining operations, auger mining operations, shaft mining, the construction of borrow pits, processing of extracted minerals and exploration activities.

Reclamation. The employment of procedures in a quarry and mining extraction operation designed to minimize as much as practicable the impact such operations have on the environment, and to provide for the rehabilitation of land affected by such operations. Reclamation includes the rehabilitation of plant cover, soil stabilization, water resource protection and other measure appropriate to the subsequent beneficial use of such mined and reclaimed lands.

Reclamation Plan. A written proposal for the reclamation of the land area affected by a quarry and mine extraction operation submitted to the State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries.

(4) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the Quarry and Mine Operations District, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the provisions of the Quarry and Mining Operations Reclamation Permit and additional Conditions and exceptions set forth in this Chapter:

(a) Extracting and storing of minerals, including equipment and materials necessary to carry out these functions.

(b) Plants for the processing of minerals from quarry and mine extraction operations.

- (c) Sale of products generated from the quarrying and mining operation.
 - (d) Activities permitted or required as part of the reclamation process provided for in the Reclamation Plan.
 - (e) Structures and buildings used in conjunction with the extracting and storing of minerals or related equipment as defined in LC 16.216(4)((a) above.
 - (f) Forest uses.
 - (g) Farm uses as defined in ORS 215.203(2).
 - (h) Water impoundments with less than 100 acre feet storage capacity and in conjunction with beneficial uses of water customarily associated with fire prevention, forest uses or farm uses.
 - (i) Fish and wildlife habitat management and any necessary and accessory uses.
 - (j) Maintenance and repair of a lawfully existing residence.
 - (k) Lawfully-established uses necessary and accessory to those listed above.
 - (l) Electrical facilities providing direct service to a use authorized in this zone.
 - (m) On premise signs used in connection with quarry and mine operations. Signs so permitted shall be limited to two per operation, shall not exceed 200 square feet total surface area per sign, shall not contain moving or flashing lights or be capable of movement.
 - (n) Caretaker's residence.
 - (o) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (q).
- (5) Site Review Required. Uses permitted by LC 16.216(4)(a), (b), (c), (d) and (e) above shall be subject to the provisions of LC 16.257 (Site Review).
- (6) Permits for Quarry and Mine Extraction.
- (a) General. No quarry or mining extraction or related operations may be initiated on land zoned as Quarry and Mine Operations Zone (QM) until a surface mining permit has been issued by the Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries.
 - (i) Each permit application, Operation and Reclamation Plan referred to the Director shall be reviewed following the Operation Standards and Reclamation Standards set forth in Lane Manual.
- (7) Blasting Notice and Records. Operators using explosives for quarry and mine extraction shall follow explosive regulations and use commonly acceptable engineering standards based on physical conditions and atmospheric conditions of the site so as to prevent injury to persons and damage to public and private property.
- (a) Notice of Blasting. When blasting is to be done within 500 feet of an occupied building, the operator, or an authorized agent, shall notify all occupants that a blast is to be initiated. Such notice shall be given not more than six hours nor less than 30 minutes prior to detonation and shall include the approximate time of the blast.
 - (b) Blasting Records. Each operator shall maintain a record of each blast for at least two years. These records shall be available to the County, the State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries and other governmental agencies with appropriate jurisdiction upon request. Such records shall show the following for each blast:
 - (i) Name of quarry or mine.
 - (ii) Date, time and location of blast.
 - (iii) Description of type of explosives and accessories used.

- (iv) Time interval of delay in milliseconds.
- (v) Number of different delays.
- (vi) Number of holes per delay.
- (vii) Nominal explosive weight per hole.
- (viii) Total explosive weight per delay.
- (ix) Total weight of explosives per blast.
- (x) Blast hole diameter, depth, spacing and stemming height.

(8) Property Development Standards.

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area.~~ **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area ~~along Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the rural ~~Comprehensive P~~plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

||At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.216

CCOR **194** PAGE **0528**

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.216

PAGES 16-157 THROUGH 16-203
ARE RESERVED FOR FUTURE EXPANSION

**PUBLIC FACILITIES ZONE (PRF/RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.219 Public Facilities Zone (PF-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The Public Facilities Zone (PR-RCP) is intended to provide land for those public and semipublic functions that provide a service and are by nature an intensive or unusual use not normally associated with other zones. The zone is not intended for facilities that are primarily for an open space recreational nature, and is intended for those areas that have been included in an exception as part of the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Utilities essential to the physical, economic and social welfare of an area such as:

(i) Electric utility: electric transmission right-of-way, electric generation plant, electricity regulating substations.

(ii) Gas utility: gas pipeline right-of-way, natural or manufactured gas storage and distribution points, gas pressure control stations.

(iii) Water utility: water pipeline right-of-way, water treatment plants, water storage.

(iv) Sewage disposal: sewage treatment plants, sewage sludge drying beds, sewage pressure control stations.

(v) Solid waste disposal: refuse incineration, central garbage grinding stations, composting plants, sanitary landfills and refuse disposal.

(b) Educational services such as:

(i) Nursery, primary and secondary education.

(ii) Colleges and professional schools.

(iii) Special training schools such as those for: vocational, trade, business, art, music, dancing, driving, gymnastics, correspondence, etc.

(c) Religious activities, including churches, synagogues, temples, monastery or convent, etc.

(d) Welfare and charitable services.

(e) Professional membership organizations.

(f) Labor unions and similar labor organizations.

(g) Civic, social and fraternal associations.

(h) Business associations.

(i) Sports assembly, such as stadium, arenas and race tracks.

(j) Governmental services, such as post office, fire station and police station.

(k) Cemeteries.

(l) Fairgrounds which may include a race track.

(m) Health Services, such as dental, hospital, medical laboratory, dental laboratory, sanitarium, convalescent and rest home services, medical clinics.

(n) Communication and facilities, such as:

(i) Telephone: exchange stations, relay towers.

(ii) Telegraph: message centers, transmitting and receiving stations.

(iii) Radio: broadcasting studios, stations, towers.

(iv) Television: broadcasting studio, transmitting stations and relay tower.

- (o) Heliport.
- (p) A dwelling or mobile home for one or more persons employed on the premises.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (q).

(3) Siting Requirements. Development of all uses in LC 16.219(2) above may be subject to the requirements of LC 16.257 site review procedures, and verification of whether or not Site Review is necessary must be made prior to development of a listed use.

(4) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area~~. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area ~~along Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Rural Comprehensive Plan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) ~~or LC 16.253(6), as applicable~~.

(d) Height. None.

(e) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Illuminated signs may be allowed.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(f) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(5) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.219(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 16-92, 12.16.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*



**LIMITED COMMERCIAL ZONE (C-1, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.220 Limited Commercial Zone (C-1, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the C-1, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Any use permitted in the RG-RCP Zone (LC 16.230) in accordance with the requirements of this zone.

(b) Auto courts constructed and arranged in accordance with plans approved by the Planning Commission.

(c) Business and professional offices.

(d) Clinics.

(e) Flower and plant nurseries; provided all incidental equipment and supplies, including fertilizer and empty cans, are kept within a building.

(f) Public parking areas developed in accordance with provisions established in the general off street parking section (LC 16.250).

(g) Service stations, provided greasing and tire repairing are performed completely within an enclosed building.

(h) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(i) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Heliport, together with accessory land uses relevant and appropriate to the operation.

- (b) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel.
- (c) Amusement park, carnival or circus.
- (d) Radio and television stations.
- (e) Recreation vehicle park.
- (f) Campground or picnic area.
- (g) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n)

through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.220(2) above shall comply with the following criteria:

- (a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.
- (b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the

proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads., and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Height. (Also see LC 16.250.) No building or structure, nor the enlargement of any building or structure, shall be hereafter erected or maintained to exceed two and one-half stories or 35 feet in height, except apartment houses, which may be constructed to a height of three stories, or 45 feet in height.

(5) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) No structures other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The ~~Class I-Stream-Riparian~~ Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the C-1, RCP Zone.

(6) Lot Coverage. The main building or buildings and accessory buildings shall not occupy in excess of 60 percent of the ground area.

(7) Vision Clearance.

(a) Vision clearance for corner lots shall be 15 feet.

(b) Vision clearance on alley-street intersections shall be seven and one-half feet.

(8) Off Street Parking.

(a) Parking space requirements for "R" zone uses are given under the applicable section.

(b) Auto courts shall provide at least one garage space of not less than 126 square feet net area for each living unit.

(c) Business and professional offices and nurseries shall provide at least one parking space for each 2,000 square feet of lot space or fraction thereof, except that,

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.221

BOOK 194 PAGE 0533

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.221

if two or more business or professional offices are located on a single site, a minimum of two parking spaces shall be provided for each office.

(d) Clinics shall provide at least two parking spaces for each consultation and operating room.

(9) Signs. Exterior signs shall be limited to two per business establishment, and shall be designed as a part of the building.

(10) Area. (Also see LC 16.250.)

(a) Size of Lot.

(i) Lots shall have a minimum average width of 60 feet and a minimum area of 6,000 square feet, except that where a lot has an average width of less than 60 feet as of January 8, 1969, such lot may be occupied by any use permitted in this section.

(ii) Space required for auto courts shall be not less than 1,200 square feet of lot space per dwelling or sleeping unit.

(11) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.220(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 5-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL ZONE (C-2, RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.221 Neighborhood Commercial Zone (C-2, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the C-2, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Any residential or "R" use which is not lower than the most restricted "R" use abutting the C-2, RCP Zone in accordance with the requirement of the respective "R" zone.

(b) Bakery.

(c) Bank.

(d) Barber shop or beauty parlor.

(e) Book or stationery store.

(f) Catering service.

(g) Clothes cleaning and/or pressing establishment; provided equipment shall be limited to two clothes cleaning units with a rated capacity of not more than 40 pounds each, and shall be of the closed-type unit, using perchlorethylene cleaning solvent.

(h) Clubs or lodges, fraternal and religious associations.

(i) Confectionery store.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.221

BOOK 194 PAGE 0534
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.221

- (j) Curios and antique.
- (k) Delicatessen store.
- (l) Department store.
- (m) Drug store.
- (n) Dry goods or notions store.
- (o) Florist or gift shop.
- (p) Furniture, household goods and furnishing.
- (q) Laundry agency.
- (r) Laundry (self-service).
- (s) Meat market.
- (t) Millinery or custom dressmaking shops.
- (u) Musical instruments and supplies.
- (v) Office supplies and equipment.
- (w) Paint and wallpaper supplies.
- (x) Photographer.
- (y) Plumbing supplies.
- (z) Printing.

(aa) Public parking areas developed in accordance with provisions established in LC 16.250.

(bb) Restaurants, tea rooms, cafes.

(cc) Seeds and garden supplies.

(dd) Service stations, provided greasing and tire repairing are performed completely within an enclosed building.

(ee) Shoe or shoe repair shop.

(ff) Sporting goods.

(gg) Surgical supplies and equipment.

(hh) Tailor, clothing and wearing apparel shops.

(ii) Telephone and telegraph exchanges.

(jj) Theaters (conventional).

(kk) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(ii) Municipal Service terminals, such as street cleaning operations; establishment or expansion of all such uses shall be subject to Site Review Approval pursuant to LC 16.257.

The above-specified stores, shops or businesses shall be retail establishments selling new merchandise exclusively, and shall be permitted only under the following conditions: Such stores, shops or businesses shall be conducted wholly within an enclosed building, and all products produced shall be sold at retail, on the premises.

(mm) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Heliport, together with accessory land uses relevant and appropriate to the operation.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel.

(c) Amusement park, carnival or circus.

(d) Radio and television stations.

(e) Recreation vehicle park.

(f) Campground or picnic area.

(g) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses specified under LC 16.221(2) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.).

(a) No structures other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The ~~Class I Stream Riparian~~ Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the C-2, RCP Zone.

(5) Lot Coverage. Full coverage is allowable; provided minimum loading space and setbacks have been provided.

(6) Vision Clearance. Vision clearance for corner lots on streets with widths of less than 60 feet shall be a minimum of one foot vision clearance for each foot of street width under 60 feet; provided that a vision clearance of more than 10 feet shall not be required. Said vision clearance shall be from the curb or walk level to a minimum height of eight feet.

(7) Off Street Parking.

(a) Parking space and loading space shall be provided as specified in the General Parking Requirements (LC 16.250).

(b) Parking space for dwellings shall be in accordance with the requirements for the type of dwelling structure as provided in the RG-RCP Zone (LC 16.230).

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.221(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 5-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**COMMERCIAL ZONE (C-3, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.222 Commercial Zone (C-3, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the C-3, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Any use permitted in the RG-RCP and C-2, RCP zones (LC 16.230 and 16.221) in accordance with the requirements of this zone.

(b) Agricultural supplies and machinery sales room.

(c) Automobile sales agencies or garages.

(d) Builders supplies, including retail sales of lumber; provided that all salvaged or building supplies and materials shall not be exposed to view from outside the property.

(e) Drycleaning establishments using not more than two clothes cleaning units, neither of which shall have a rated capacity of more than 40 pounds, using cleaning fluid which is nonodorous, as well as nonexplosive and nonflammable at temperatures below 138.5 degrees F.

(f) Feed and fuel stores.

(g) Fumigation chambers, when approved by the Oregon State Board of Health.

(h) Outdoor advertising.



(i) Places of amusement, such as billiard parlors, taverns, bowling alleys, drive-in theaters, dance halls and games of skill and science, if conducted wholly within a completely enclosed building.

(j) Plumbing and sheet metal.

(k) Professional playfields, including baseball, football, etc.

(l) Second-hand stores, if conducted wholly within an enclosed building.

(m) Stadiums.

(n) A facility which exists for the purpose of providing for the temporary care and/or lodging of adult indigent persons shall be allowed; provided that before a building permit is issued for the establishment of a new facility or the expansion of an existing facility the Planning Commission determines at a public hearing that the site in question would not be unduly detrimental to the welfare, health and safety of the public, and the immediate residents of the vicinity.

(o) Stores (retail and wholesale) and business uses similar to the above and normally located in a commercial zone; provided that:

(i) Where there is manufacturing, compounding, processing or treatment of produce for wholesale, a minimum of 25 percent of the total floor area shall be used for retail stores.

(ii) Use is not objectionable due to odor, dust, smoke, noise, vibration or appearance.

(p) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Heliport, together with accessory land uses relevant and appropriate to the operation.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel.

(c) Amusement park, carnival or circus.

- (d) Radio and television stations.
- (e) Recreation vehicle park.
- (f) Campground or picnic area.
- (g) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n)

through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.222(2) above shall comply with the following criteria:

- (a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.
- (b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable and neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15).

(a) No structures other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a state road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The ~~Class I Stream~~ Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the C-3, RCP Zone.

(5) Vision Clearance. Vision clearance for corner lots on streets with widths of less than 60 feet shall be a minimum of one foot vision clearance for each foot of street width under 60 feet; provided that a vision clearance of more than 10 feet shall not be required. Said vision clearance shall be from the curb or walk level to a minimum height of eight feet.

(6) Off Street Parking.

(a) Parking space and loading space shall be provided as specified in the General Parking Requirements section (LC 16.250).

(b) Parking space for dwellings shall be in accordance with the requirements for the type of dwelling structure as provided in the RG-RCP Zone.

(7) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.222(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 5-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**RURAL COMMERCIAL ZONE (C-R, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.223 Rural Commercial Zone (C-R, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Rural Commercial Zone (C-R, RCP) is:

- (a) To provide goods and services needed by rural residents.
- (b) To provide services and facilities for tourists and travelers.
- (c) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Area

Comprehensive Plan, primarily those policies related to commercial development of areas identified as committed or built upon.

(d) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Area Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

- (a) Retail trade of food.
- (b) Retail trade of new general merchandise.
- (c) Retail trade of building materials, hardware or farm equipment conducted within an enclosed building.
- (d) Restaurants.
- (e) Service stations.
- (f) Personal services.
- (g) Finance, insurance, banking and real estate services.
- (h) Professional services.
- (i) Retail trade of secondhand general merchandise within an enclosed building.
- (j) Bus passenger terminal.
- (k) Civic, social and fraternal meeting places.
- (l) Boat charter and rental, including fishing equipment.
- (m) Hotel, motel or lodge, and related recreational facilities.
- (n) Bed and breakfast accommodation.
- (o) Veterinarian clinic.
- (p) Bars, night clubs and taverns.
- (q) Retail trade of hay, grains or goods for animal consumption.
- (r) Day camp and picnic areas.
- (s) Outdoor tourist attractions featuring displays of educational or historical value.
- (t) Indoor or outdoor recreational activities, including tennis courts, ice skating, roller skating, riding stables, bowling, skiing and tobogganing, play lots or tot lots, playgrounds, game rooms, gymnasium, swimming pools, etc.
- (u) A dwelling or mobile home in conjunction with an above permitted use.
- (v) Uses accessory to an above permitted use.
- (w) A noncommercial kennel.
- (x) Indoor or outdoor theaters.
- (y) Post Office facilities.
- (z) Family day care facility in a permitted residence.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.223

Lane Code

BOOK 194 PAGE 0540

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.223

(a-a) Residential home in a permitted residence.

(b-b) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(c-c) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(3) Special Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Director approval of such application pursuant to LC 14.100 and the general provisions and considerations specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Uses and activities:

(i) Retail trade of building materials, hardware or farm equipment conducted partially or wholly outdoors.

(ii) Equipment rental and leasing service.

(iii) Overnight campground and picnic areas.

(iv) Recreational vehicle park.

(v) Vehicle repair service.

(vi) Recreational vehicle and boat storage.

(vii) Marina.

(viii) A commercial kennel or a commercial breeding kennel.

(ix) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(b) Criteria. The above uses should substantially conform to the following criteria:

(i) That the location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures are sufficient for the proposed intent and are compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(ii) That there is no unnecessary destruction of existing healthy trees or other major vegetation, and that due consideration is given to the preservation of distinctive historical or natural features.

(iii) That the quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas are such that they serve their intended purpose and have no undue adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(iv) The suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing is provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust.

(v) That the location, design and size of the uses are such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intend uses.

(vi) That, based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements must be provided by the development in order to promote traffic safety and reduce traffic congestion. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of Lane Code, Chapter 15, "Roads", and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/ acceleration lanes.

(vii) That there is a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(viii) That there are adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe, efficient and pleasant manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(ix) That all signs and illumination are in scale and harmonious with the site and area.

(x) That adequate methods are provided to ensure continued maintenance and normal replacement of facilities, landscaping and other improvements etc. that are required.

(4) Area. No minimum established, except what is necessary to accommodate any necessary sewerage and potable water concerns. Divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(5) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) **Class I Stream-Riparian Setback Area. Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area.

Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous -vegetation within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I~~ streams designated for riparian vegetation

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.224

BOOK 191 PAGE 0542

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.224

protection by the Comprehensive Plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or **LC 16.253(6), as applicable.**

(d) Heights. Maximum height of any structure shall be 45 feet.

(e) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(iv) No sign shall project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(f) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(6) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.223(2)-(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

LIMITED INDUSTRIAL ZONE (M-1, RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.224 Limited Industrial Zone (M-1, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the M-1, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Accessory buildings and uses customarily provided in conjunction with a use permitted in this zone.

(b) Administrative and sale offices incidental to and directly related to the operation of industrial or commercial uses permitted in this zone.

(c) Single-family dwelling or mobile home for residential purposes for watchman, caretaker or operator to be located on the premise of the associated use.

(d) Kennel; provided the following conditions are satisfied:

(i) The maximum number of dogs over four months of age shall be eight.

(ii) For more than three dogs over four months of age, there shall be at least 5,000 square feet of lot area for each dog on the lot.

(iii) All dogs shall be owned by the occupant of the premises, except those temporarily kept for purposes of breeding.

(e) Laboratories, research and testing.

(f) Manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution, testing, repairing of electronic devices, electro-mechanical components, optics, testing equipment.

(g) Manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage or wholesale distribution of such products as bakery goods, candy, cosmetics, dairy products, drugs, perfumes, toiletries, soft drinks and food products, except fish, meat products, sauerkraut, vinegar, yeast and the rendering or refining of fats and oils.

(h) Outdoor advertising.

(i) Storage buildings for household or consumer goods.

(j) Public and semipublic utilities, buildings and uses rendering direct utility service to the public in the local area, such as fire stations, utility stations or wells.

(k) Lawful uses existing on a property prior to July 9, 1982, and expansion or replacement of such uses which will result in an accumulated increase of no greater than 50 percent of the total ground floor and outside storage area lawfully existing prior to the effective date of the adoption of the ordinance.

(l) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(m) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Aircraft landing field or heliport in conjunction with a use permitted in this zone.

(b) Banks.

(c) Barbershop, beauty shop.

(d) Building maintenance service.

(e) Carnival, circus.

(f) Convenience grocery store (maximum of 2,000 square feet).

(g) Correctional institution, jail, penal farm.

(h) Credit union office.

(i) Garbage dump, garbage transfer facility.

(j) Kennels which do not satisfy the requirements for kennels allowed as a permitted use.

(k) Offices for engineers, architects, landscape architects, surveyors, designing, graphics, business and labor organizations.

(l) Other uses similar to permitted uses in this zone; provided that:

(i) Use is not objectionable due to odor, dust, smoke, noise, vibration or appearance.

(ii) Items manufactured, assembled, processed or produced in area shall be for wholesale.

(m) Public and private parking areas and garages.

(n) Radio and television stations, radio and television towers; facilities transmitting electrical current in excess of 150,000 volts in any single cable or line or group of cables or lines.

(o) Restaurants, taverns.

(p) Rock, sand, gravel and loam excavations, with incidental processing.

(q) Service stations.

(r) Sewage treatment facilities.

(s) Expansion of a lawful preexisting use in excess of that allowed as a permitted use.

(t) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.224(3) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density, to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The ~~Class I Stream~~ Riparian Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the M-1, RCP Zone.

(5) Lot Coverage. Full coverage is allowable; provided minimum load space and setbacks have been provided.

(6) Vision Clearance.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.225

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.225

- (a) Vision clearance for corner lots shall be a minimum of 15 feet.
- (b) Vision clearance on alley-street intersections shall be a minimum of seven and one-half feet.

(7) Off Street Parking. (Also see LC 16.250.) Parking space must be provided on or within 800 feet of the site for the automobiles of all personnel employed and operating therefrom.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.224(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

LIGHT INDUSTRIAL ZONE (M-2, RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.225 Limited Industrial Zone (M-2, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the M-2, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Accessory buildings and uses customarily provided in conjunction with a use permitted in this zone.

(b) Any use permitted in the M-1, RCP Zone (LC 16.224(2).)

(c) Bottling works, including alcoholic beverages.

(d) Collection, recycling, sorting, baling or processing of previously used material such as rags, paper, metals, glass or plastics.

(e) Contractor's equipment storage yards, light and heavy equipment sales, rental or repair.

(f) Feed and seed store.

(g) Freight and trucking yards or terminal.

(h) Mobile home sales and repairs.

(i) Laundry, cleaning and dyeing works, and carpet and rug cleaning.

(j) Lumberyards and building material sales.

(k) Manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution of articles or merchandise from previously prepared materials such as: bone, cellophane, canvas, cloth, cork, feathers, felt, fibre, food (except fish, meat, sauerkraut, vinegar, yeast), fur, glass, hair, horn, leather, paper or paperboard, plastics, pottery, precious or semiprecious metals or stones, shells, textiles, tobacco, wood, yarns and paint not employing a boiling process.

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

LEGISLATIVE

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

FORMAT

16.225

Lane Code

16.225

(l) Metal or sheet metal shops, plumbing shops, electroplating, tool and hardware manufacturing, machine shop not using a drop hammer or large capacity punch press.

(m) Moving equipment rental, parcel delivery plant.

(n) Poultry or rabbit killing, incidental to a retail trade on the same premises.

(o) Tire recapping.

(p) The manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution, testing, repairing of which shall not have any different or more detrimental effect upon the adjoining areas than the items specifically listed, and otherwise not anymore unsightly, obnoxious, hazardous or offensive by reason of appearance, emission of odor, dust, smoke, gas, noise, vibration, radioactivity, glare and electrical interference.

(q) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(r) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Any of the special uses allowed in the M-1, RCP Zone (LC 16.224(3).)

(b) Wrecking yards, if completely enclosed by an approved type of fence, wall or hedge.

(c) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.225(2) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The ~~Class I Stream Riparian~~ Setback Area requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the M-2, RCP Zone.

(5) Lot Coverage. Full coverage is allowable; provided minimum parking space, loading space and setbacks have been provided.

(6) Vision Clearance. Vision clearance for corner lots on streets with widths of less than 60 feet shall be a minimum of one foot vision clearance for each foot of street width under 60 feet; provided that a vision clearance of more than 10 feet shall not be required. Said vision clearance shall be from curb or walk level to a minimum height of eight feet.

(7) Off Street Parking. (Also see LC 16.250.) Parking space must be provided on or within 800 feet of the site for the automobiles of all personnel employed and operating therefrom.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.225(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). (*Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04*)

HEAVY INDUSTRIAL ZONE (M-3, RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.226 Heavy Industrial Zone (M-3, RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the M-3, RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter. Uses

listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Accessory buildings and uses customarily provided in conjunction with a use permitted in this zone.

(b) Any use permitted in the M-2, RCP Zone (LC 16.225(2)).

(c) Industrial and associated commercial buildings and uses. All manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution, testing, repairing, researching or any combination thereof of items, material or goods, is permitted.

(d) Other uses similar to the above, and those uses which are unsightly, obnoxious, hazardous or offensive by reason of appearance, emission of odor, dust, smoke, gas, noise, vibration, radioactivity, glare and electrical interference.

(e) Wrecking yards, if completely enclosed by an approved type of fence, wall or hedge.

(f) Uses similar to Permitted Uses. Uses found, upon request by the applicant, to be clearly similar to those permitted above. Such a finding shall be made by the Planning Director pursuant to LC 16.008, and shall apply to the following criteria:

(i) Purpose and intent of this District.

(ii) Comparison of the proposed use with those now permitted outright, within this District, as measured by:

(aa) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(bb) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(cc) Intensity of land use of the site.

(dd) Potential demand for public facilities and services.

(ee) Products or services produced or vended on or from the site.

(iii) Uses now allowable as Special Uses within this District are not allowable pursuant to this section. Uses permitted or conditionally permitted in other commercial or industrial districts within this Chapter are not allowable pursuant to this section.

(iv) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(g) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Any of the special uses allowed in the M-1, RCP Zone (LC 16.224(3)).

(b) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.226(3) above shall comply with the following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operation characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(4) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) The ~~Class-I-Stream-Riparian Setback Area~~ requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the M-3, RCP Zone.

(5) Lot Coverage. Full coverage is allowable; provided minimum parking space and setbacks have been provided.

(6) Vision Clearance. Vision clearance for corner lots on streets with widths of less than 66 feet shall be a minimum of one foot vision clearance for each foot of street width under 66 feet; provided that a vision clearance of more than 10 feet shall be required. Said vision clearance shall be from the curb or walk level to a minimum of eight feet.

(7) Off Street Parking. (Also see LC 16.250.)

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.226(1)-(2) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). (Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)

**INMATE WORK CAMP ZONE (IWC/RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.227 Inmate Work Camp Zone (IWP/RCP).

(1) Purpose. The Inmate Work Camp zone is a special-purpose zoning district designed to accommodate the unique requirements of rehabilitative correctional facilities in rural areas. The zone is intended to be applied consistently with the requirements of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan, Policies Element, Goal 11: Public Facilities and Services Policy #7. Such facilities provide for activities which are as typical of those

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.227

LC 191 page 0550
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.227

taking place in, and dependent upon, resource areas; and which, because of their nature, require physical isolation from other developed land uses and the maintenance of continuing security measures for their operation. The zone is also intended to provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. Uses permitted in this zone are limited to correctional work camp facilities, and related accessory uses, operated by authorized public agencies or their designates. Such uses normally include, but are not necessarily limited to, supervised living quarters, dining halls, craft areas, counseling areas, indoor and outdoor recreational areas, staff residences and administrative quarters, cleaning and sanitation facilities, onsite water supply and sewage-disposal systems, vehicular parking and circulation areas, outdoor lighting, security alarm systems, perimeter and internal security fencing, and limitations upon the movements of residents and visitors.

(3) Property Development Standards. All uses permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Siting and Fire Safety Standards. All structures designed for human occupancy shall:

(i) Where possible, in consideration of the dimensions and topography of the tract, be sited at least 500 feet from adjoining lines of property zoned F-1 and 100 feet from adjoining lines of property zoned F-2 or EFU.

(ii) Maintain a fuel break of 50 feet around the structures. Fuel breaks shall be free of hazardous fuels in the form of native vegetation. Fuel breaks shall be continually maintained and may contain individual tree specimens; however, plant materials shall not provide a means of readily spreading fire. Fuel breaks shall comply with the riparian vegetation protection standards of LC 16.227(3)(c) and (d) below.

(iii) Provide an adequate fire suppression system. Unless otherwise authorized by the local fire official, the minimum acceptable system shall include the following:

(aa) A water supply such as a pond, stream, tank, well, sump, or any combination thereof, together with a delivery system capable of sustaining a volume of 20 gallons per minute for not less than 20 minutes.

(bb) Sufficient water outlets, together with serviceable hose not less than three-quarter inch inside diameter and a nozzle to reach the structures.

(cc) The water supply, pump, hose and nozzle shall be maintained as a connected, operating unit ready for immediate use during periods of fire danger.

(iv) Have a spark arrestor on any chimneys and fire retardant roofs.

(b) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines, except as provided below.

(c) ~~Class I Stream~~ Riparian Setback Area. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 100 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.22916.232

BOOK 194 PAGE 0551

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.22916.232

modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) are met.

(d) Maintenance, Removal, and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Rural Comprehensive Plan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or **LC 16.253(6), as applicable.**

(e) Height. None.

(f) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be externally illuminated, but not capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area per sign.

(Revised by Ordinance No. 17-87, Effective 12.25.87; 10-92, 11.12.92; 10-04, 6.4.04)

SUBURBAN RESIDENTIAL ZONE (RA-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.229 Suburban Residential Zone (RA-RCP).

(1) **Purpose.** The purpose of the Suburban Residential Zone (RA-RCP) is:

(a) To provide opportunities for people to live in a rural area.

(b) To allow primary and accessory residential uses and nonresidential uses which may be compatible with primary residential uses.

(c) To implement the policies of the Rural Comprehensive Plan, primarily those policies related to the residential development of areas identified as committed or built upon and located within a community area.

(d) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) **Permitted Uses.** The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code.

(a) One single-family dwelling, mobile home or duplex on a legal lot.

(b) One single-family dwelling or mobile home on a legal lot, in addition to the above, to provide residence for an immediate family member or members of the owner; provided that the minimum average density per residential unit complies with the following standards:

(i) Where a community sewerage system and community water system is available, the ratio of residences to area shall not exceed one residence per 10,000 square feet.

(ii) Where an on-site sewage disposal system and community water system is available, the ratio of residences to area shall not exceed one residence per 20,000 square feet.

(iii) Where an individual water system and on-site sewage disposal system is available, the ratio of residences to area shall not exceed one residence per acre.

(iv) In all cases, an approved means of sewerage must be obtained.

(c) One manufactured dwelling in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) The existing resident or a relative of the existing resident suffers a hardship and needs the care of another person living nearby.

(ii) To qualify as a relative of the existing resident, a person shall be the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the existing resident.

(iii) Satisfactory evidence of the hardship is furnished which shall include:

(aa) A written statement, on a form provided by the Department, from the person's physician, therapist, or other professional counselor, disclosing the existence and general nature of the hardship.

(bb) A written statement, on the form provided by the Department, disclosing any family relationship of the person with the hardship and the existing resident who will provide care.

(iv) The temporary manufactured dwelling will be located on the same legal lot as the existing dwelling.

(v) The temporary manufactured dwelling will be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling.

(vi) The temporary manufactured dwelling will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Approval of temporary manufactured dwelling permits shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situations cease.

(d) Residential Home.

(e) Buildings accessory to a dwelling, mobile home or duplex, such as garages, storerooms, woodsheds, laundry, playhouses, greenhouses, hobby shop, animal or fowl shelter, or similar and related accessory uses.

(f) Bed and breakfast accommodation.

(g) Farm use, subject to conditions and limitations provided herein:

(i) The total number of livestock allowed on a property shall be limited to the area of the property divided by the total minimum area required for each animal listed below:

(aa) One horse, cow or swine per acre;

or,

(bb) One goat or sheep per half acre.

(ii) A minimum of 500 square feet of area shall be required for each chicken, other fowl or rabbit kept on the property.

(iii) The number of colonies of bees allowed on a property shall be limited to one colony for each 10,000 square feet of lot area and shall be located no closer than 50 feet from any property line.

(h) Forest uses, including the propagation and harvesting of forest products, but not including a primary processing facility.

(i) Roadside stand.

(j) Public and semipublic buildings, structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas, such as fire stations, utility substations, pump stations and wells.

(k) Noncommercial dog kennels, subject to conditions and limitations provided herein:

(i) For more than three dogs over four months of age, there shall be at least 5,000 square feet of lot area for each dog on the lot.

(ii) Where the lot area is 20 acres or less, the maximum number of dogs over four months of age shall be eight.

(iii) Where the lot area exceeds 20 acres and where more than eight dogs over four months of age are accommodated, kennel structures and fenced runs shall be required for all such dogs in excess of eight and shall be located at least 100 feet from any adjoining property.

(iv) All dogs shall be owned by the kennel owner, except those temporarily kept for purposes of breeding.

(l) Rock, sand, gravel or loam excavation or extraction, subject to conditions and limitations herein:

(i) The materials excavated or extracted are to be used solely on the subject property and are not offered for sale or remuneration.

(ii) The materials excavated or extracted do not exceed 500 cubic yards annually per acre of the subject property.

(m) Guest house.

(n) A mobile home park lawfully existing on a property prior to February 29, 1984.

(o) Noncommercial kennel.

(p) Family day care facility in a permitted residence.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(3) Uses Subject to Director's Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Director approval of such application pursuant to LC 14.100 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) One dwelling or mobile home, and accessory uses, for a person employed on the same legal lot as the owner's dwelling or mobile home, provided:

(i) The minimum acreage density per residence unit as specified in LC 16.229(2)(b) above is maintained.

(ii) The location of the additional residence would not preclude the future partitioning of the property, if the residence and property on which it is to be located would be partitioned from the parent parcel. A site plan locating the proposed residence and delineating the feasibility of the partition shall be submitted with the application.

(b) Home occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

(i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.

(ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.

(iii) Will be operated in a dwelling or mobile home, or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.229(2) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.229(2) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as a justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or

applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this Section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this Section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(c) More intensive farm use than those specified in LC 16.229(2)(g) above.

(d) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Hearings Official approval pursuant to LC 14.300 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

- (a) Animal hospitals.
- (b) Commercial breeding kennel.
- (c) Commercial kennel.
- (d) Campgrounds, camping vehicle parks, tourist parks.
- (e) Cemeteries, human or animal.
- (f) Churches.
- (g) Group care home.
- (h) Day care nurseries.
- (i) Golf courses.
- (j) Lodges and grange halls.
- (k) Nursing homes.
- (l) Parks, playgrounds, community centers.
- (m) Public and private schools.
- (n) Radio and television transmission facilities.
- (o) Solid waste disposal facilities.
- (p) Stables, riding academies and commercial riding.
- (q) Storage facilities for boats and recreational vehicles.
- (r) Sewage treatment facilities.
- (s) Dams, water storage facilities; power generation or transmission facilities; electric transmission lines which require a right-of-way of 25 feet in width or wider; canals, flumes and pipelines; flood control facilities and irrigation projects.
- (t) Fish and wildlife habitat management and any accessory uses, including a dwelling or mobile home.
- (u) Mobile home parks.
- (v) Amusement park, carnival or circus.
- (w) Correctional institution.
- (x) Garbage dump, sanitary landfill or solid waste management.
- (y) Jail or penal farm.
- (z) Race track.

- (a-a) Sewage treatment plant.
- (b-b) Boarding of horses for profit.
- (c-c) Primary processing facility.

(5) Hearings Official Approval Criteria. Uses identified in LC 16.229(4) above must comply with the following criteria:

(a) Will not significantly impact existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands and other uses permitted in the zone in which the subject property is located.

(b) Where necessary, measures are taken to minimize potential negative impacts on adjacent and nearby lands.

(c) The proposed use is consistent with the policies contained in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(d) Where necessary, adequate provisions for access, sewerage and potable water would be provided for the intended use.

(6) Area. The creation of a parcel or lot for RA zoned property shall be subject to the following minimum area requirements:

(a) Where a community sewerage system and community water system is available, the minimum area requirement shall be 10,000 square feet.

(b) Where an on-site sewage disposal system and community water system is available, the minimum area requirement shall be 20,000 square feet.

(c) Where an individual water system and on-site sewage disposal system is available, the minimum area requirement shall be one acre.

(d) In all cases, an approved means of sewerage must be obtained.

(e) There is no minimum lot size for a parcel to accommodate uses allowed by LC 16.229(2)(j) above.

(7) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) For any lot one acre or less in size in a subdivision recorded prior to March 30, 1984, the setback for property lines other than front-yard shall be five feet, except as provided below.

(c) For mobile homes to be located in lawfully existing mobile home parks, the setbacks from a projected or existing right-of-way of a County or local-access public road shall be the same as required above, and lesser setbacks from all other mobile home lot lines are permitted if in compliance with Oregon Administrative Rules, Chapter 814, Division 28--Department of Commerce, effective on April 1, 1986.

(d) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area~~. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.**

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.230

LC 194 PAGE 0556

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.230

(e) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area ~~along Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Rural Comprehensive Plan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 15.253(2)) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(f) Height. 45 feet shall be the maximum allowable structural height.

(g) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(h) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.229(2)-(4) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 13-97, 12.17.97; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

GARDEN APARTMENT RESIDENTIAL ZONE (RG-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.230 Garden Apartment Residential Zone (RG-RCP).

(1) Permitted Buildings and Uses. In the RG-RCP Zone, the following types of buildings and uses are permitted as hereinafter specifically provided for by this section, subject to the general provisions and exceptions set forth in this chapter:

(a) Single-family dwelling.

(b) Two family dwelling (duplex).

(c) Multiple dwelling.

(d) Court apartment, boarding house.

(e) Townhouse.

(f) Church.

(g) Schools, public and private (elementary, junior high, senior high).

(h) Public building or structure essential to the physical and economic welfare of the area in which located, such as a fire station, library, substation, pump station, reservoir; provided that each interior side and rear yard shall be a minimum of 25 feet in width. No stockpiling or storage of equipment or materials shall be allowed.

(i) Accessory buildings and structures.

(j) Private parking area.

(k) Private parking garage.

(l) Residential home.

(m) Bed & Breakfast accommodation.

(n) Family day care facility in a permitted residence.

(o) Residential Care Facility, provided, pursuant to ORS 197.667(4), the applicant supplies to the County at the time of application for land use approval a copy of the application and non-confidential supportive documentation for state licensing of the facility.

(p) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(2) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to director approval of such application pursuant to LC 14.100 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of the Lane Code. Uses listed below may be subject to Site Review Procedures as specified in LC 16.257, and verification of whether or not this is required must be made prior to development of a permitted use:

(a) Home Occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

(i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.

(ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.

(iii) Will be operated in a dwelling or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.230(1) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.230(1) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval, or a renewal pursuant to this Section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this Section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(b) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(3) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses are permitted subject to submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050, review of the application by the Hearings Official pursuant to LC 14.300 and subject to compliance with the criteria and standards specified in this chapter of Lane Code:

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.230

191 PAGE 0558

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.230

(a) Heliport, together with accessory land uses relevant and appropriate to the operation.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel.

(c) Amusement park, carnival or circus.

(d) Radio and television stations.

(e) Sewage treatment plant.

(f) Recreation vehicle park.

(g) Campground or picnic area.

(h) Home occupations meeting the requirements of LC 16.231(3)(b) (RR-RCP Zone).

(i) Clinic.

(j) Day nursery school.

(k) Group care home including residential care facilities as defined by ORS 197.660(1).

(l) Hospital.

(m) Nursing home.

(n) Private and public park, playground or community center.

(o) Telephone or telegraph exchange, excluding outdoor storage of vehicles or materials.

(4) Special Use Approval Criteria. Uses allowed under LC 16.230(3) above shall comply with following criteria:

(a) Conformity with the Rural Comprehensive Plan for Lane County.

(b) The location, size, design and operating characteristics of the proposed use:

(i) Will be compatible with and will not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity, and

(ii) Will not be adversely affected by the development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity. (Consideration may be given to harmony in scale, bulk, coverage and density; to the availability of public facilities and utilities; to the harmful effect, if any, upon desirable neighborhood character, to the generation of traffic and the capacity of surrounding streets and roads; and to any other relevant impact of the use.)

(iii) Will not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, slides, erosion.

(iv) Will not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide, flooding.

(5) Height. (Also see LC 16.250.) No building may extend above the sun exposure plane.

(6) Setback Requirements. (Also see LC 16.250 and LC Chapter 15.)

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) No yard or open space provided for the purpose of complying with the regulations of this section shall be used for public or private parking areas or garages, or other accessory buildings.

(c) The ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area~~ requirements of LC 16.229(7)(d) and (e) shall apply to development of property in the RG-RCP zone.

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.230

Lane Code

(7) Density. Where community sewerage facilities are not available, the minimum area required shall be 3,000 square feet per dwelling unit.

(8) Lot Coverage. All structures, excluding garages, carports and parking spaces, shall not occupy more than 30 percent of the gross area of the lot.

(9) Vision Clearance.

(a) Vision clearance for corner lots shall be a minimum of 15 feet.

(b) Vision clearance on alley-street intersections shall be a minimum of seven and one-half feet.

(10) Off Street Parking. The number of permanently maintained off street parking spaces required on the site shall be no less than as set forth in the following, and shall be constructed simultaneously with the construction of the applicable permitted zone use. A parking space shall be not less than eight feet wide and 18 feet long, and shall have provisions for ingress and egress. Groups of three or more parking spaces shall be served by a service drive so that no backward movement or other maneuvering of a vehicle within a street, other than an alley, will be required. No off street parking requirements shall be satisfied within required yard areas.

(a) Residential Types and Parking Space Required.

(i) Dwelling, single-family or two-family - One for each dwelling unit.

(ii) Dwelling, multiple - 1.5 for each dwelling unit; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(b) Institutional Types and Parking Space Required.

(i) Churches, clubs, lodges - One for every four fixed seats or every eight feet of bench length of every 28 square feet of main auditorium, sanctuary or place of worship, where no permanent seats or benches are maintained.

(ii) Hospitals - One and one-half spaces for each bed; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(iii) Schools.

(aa) Elementary and junior high schools - One and one half spaces for each teaching station, plus one for every six fixed seats in the auditorium or one for every 42 square feet of seating area, where there are no fixed seats in the auditorium; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(bb) High Schools - One and one half spaces for each teaching station, plus one for every four fixed seats in the auditorium or one for every 28 square feet of seating area where there are no fixed seats in the auditorium; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(iv) Libraries, museums, art galleries . One for each 250 square feet of gross floor area.

(c) Commercial Types and Parking Space Required.

(i) Clinic - One space for every 400 square feet of gross floor area.

(ii) Day Nursery School - One and one-half spaces for each teaching or class station; where fractioned, next highest full unit.

(iii) Nursing homes, group care homes - One space for each two beds.

(11) Signs. Only the following signs shall be permitted in the RG-RCP Zone:

(a) One unlighted nameplate for each dwelling unit, attached flat against the main building, not exceeding 4" x 16" and containing only the names and occupation of the resident of the premises.

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.231

(b) One unlighted temporary sign not exceeding six square feet in area, pertaining only to the sale, lease or hire of the particular buildings, property or premises upon which it is displayed.

(c) One unlighted sign for each housing development, not to exceed 20 square feet in area, or five feet in any dimension, and containing no advertising matter, except the name and street address of the development.

(d) Subdivision and directional signs. (See LC 16.259 for permit provision).

(12) Fences and Walls. There shall be erected a masonry wall or wooden fence along the perimeter of all off street parking areas, except along any portion of such parking area immediately adjacent to a building. Such wall or fence shall contain not less than 60 percent solid face surface and not less than 4' 8" in height; setback shall be in accordance with the requirements for this zone; provided no wall or fence required by this section shall project nearer than five feet to any access drive.

(13) Dedication and Improvement of Easements. No building permit shall be issued, and no use of the property not requiring a building permit shall be made, until the applicant for a permit or user of the property has submitted to and has had approved by the Planning Commission the required dedications of streets and other easements within and around the site, and made the required improvements or provided an agreement and bond in lieu of improvements.

(14) Lot Dimensions. (Also see LC 16.250.)

(a) Minimum area - 20,000 square feet.

(b) Minimum width - 100 feet.

(c) Minimum depth - 80 feet.

(d) The minimum area and width requirements shall not apply to either single-family or two-family dwellings established in an RG-RCP zone. Minimum average area and width requirements for single and two-family dwellings are as set forth in LC 16.250.

(15) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.230(1)-(3) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). (Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)

RURAL RESIDENTIAL LANDS ZONE (RR-RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.231 Rural Residential Lands Zone (RR-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Rural Residential Zone (RR-RCP) is:

(a) To provide opportunities for people to live in a rural area.

(b) To allow primary and accessory residential uses, and nonresidential uses which may be compatible with primary residential uses.

(c) To implement the policies of the Rural Comprehensive Plan, primarily those policies related to the residential development of areas identified as committed, built upon, or as nonresource land.

(d) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) One single-family dwelling, mobile home, or duplex on a legal lot.

(b) A single-family dwelling or mobile home on a legal lot, in addition to the above, to provide residence for an immediate family member or members of the owner, provided that the minimum average density per residential unit (i.e., residences in relationship to acreages: one, two, five or 10 acres, whichever is specified by the zoning map) is maintained, and proper sanitation approvals are obtained.

(c) One manufactured dwelling in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) The existing resident or a relative of the existing resident suffers a hardship and needs the care of another person living nearby.

(ii) To qualify as a relative of the existing resident, a person shall be the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the existing resident.

(iii) Satisfactory evidence of the hardship is furnished which shall include:

(aa) A written statement, on a form provided by the Department, from the person's physician, therapist, or other professional counselor, disclosing the existence and general nature of the hardship.

(bb) A written statement, on the form provided by the Department, disclosing any family relationship of the person with the hardship and the existing resident who will provide care.

(iv) The temporary manufactured dwelling will be located on the same legal lot as the existing dwelling.

(v) The temporary manufactured dwelling will be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling.

(vi) The temporary manufactured dwelling will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Approval of temporary manufactured dwelling permits shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situations cease.

(d) Residential home.

(e) Buildings accessory to a dwelling, mobile home or duplex, such as garages, storerooms, woodsheds, laundry, playhouses, greenhouses, hobby shop, animal or fowl shelter or similar and related accessory uses.

(f) Bed and breakfast accommodation.

(g) Farm use, subject to conditions and limitations provided herein:

(i) The total number of livestock allowed on a property shall be limited to the area of the property divided by the total minimum area required for each animal listed below:

(aa) One horse, cow or swine per acre;

or

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.231

BOOK 194 PAGE 0562

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.231

- (bb) One goat or sheep per half acre.
- (ii) A minimum of 500 square feet of area shall be required for each chicken, other fowl or rabbit kept on the property.
- (iii) The number of colonies of bees allowed on a property shall be limited to one colony for each 10,000 square feet of lot area and shall be located no closer than 50 feet from any property line.
- (h) Forest uses, including the propagation and harvesting of forest products grown on the property, but not including a primary processing facility.
 - (i) Roadside stand.
 - (j) Public and semipublic buildings, structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas, such as fire stations, utility substations, pump stations and wells.
 - (k) Noncommercial dog kennels, subject to conditions and limitations provided herein:
 - (i) For more than three dogs over four months of age, there shall be at least 5,000 square feet of lot area for each dog on the lot.
 - (ii) Where the lot area is 20 acres or less, the maximum number of dogs over four months of age shall be eight.
 - (iii) Where the lot area exceeds 20 acres and where more than eight dogs over four months of age are accommodated, kennel structures and fenced runs shall be required for all such dogs in excess of eight and shall be located at least 100 feet from any adjoining property.
 - (iv) All dogs shall be owned by the kennel owner, except those temporarily kept for purposes of breeding.
 - (l) Rock, sand, gravel or loam excavation or extraction, subject to conditions and limitations herein:
 - (i) The materials excavated or extracted are to be used solely on the subject property and are not offered for sale or remuneration.
 - (ii) The materials excavated or extracted do not exceed 500 cubic yards annually per acre of the subject property.
 - (m) Guest house.
 - (n) A mobile home park lawfully existing on a property prior to February 29, 1984.
 - (o) Family day care facility in a permitted residence.
 - (p) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(3) Uses Subject to Director Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Director approval of such application pursuant to LC 14.100 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

- (a) One dwelling or mobile home for a person employed on the same legal lot as the owner's dwelling or mobile home, provided:
 - (i) The minimum acreage density per residence unit is maintained (i.e., not more than one residence per whatever the area requirement is as specified by the zoning map).
 - (ii) The location of the additional residence would not preclude the future partitioning of the property, if the residence and property on which it is to be located would be partitioned from the parent parcel. A site plan locating the proposed residence and delineating the feasibility of the partition shall be submitted with the application.

(b) Home occupations, subject to the following conditions and annual review:

(i) Will be operated by a resident of the property on which the business is located.

(ii) Will employ no more than five full or part-time persons.

(iii) Will be operated in a dwelling or mobile home, or other buildings normally associated with uses permitted under LC 16.231(2) above.

(iv) Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed in this zone shall not be allowed for use as a home occupation.

(v) Will not interfere with existing uses on nearby land or with other uses permitted under LC 16.231(2) above.

(vi) Will comply with sanitation and building code requirements.

(vii) Will not be used as a justification for a zone change.

(viii) Will comply with any additional conditions of approval.

(ix) Approved applications for home occupations shall be valid until December 31 of the year that the application was initially approved or until December 31 of the year for which an extension of the approval was granted by the Director as provided below. Prior to December 31 of each year, the property owner or applicant who received initial approval or a renewal pursuant to this Section, shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of the Home Occupation and written information sufficient to allow the Director to determine if the Conditions of Approval and other approval criteria have been satisfied. The Director shall review this information for each approved home occupation to determine if it continues to comply with the conditions of approval. Home occupations which continue to comply with the conditions of approval shall receive a one-year extension of approval to December 31 of the following year, and such extension shall be put in writing by the Director and mailed to the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located. Home occupations which do not comply with the conditions of approval shall not receive extended approval, or for which a request for renewal is not received pursuant to this Section, shall not receive extended approval by the Director, and the Director shall mail written notice of the decision not to extend the approval to the applicant and the owner of the property upon which the home occupation is located.

(c) More intensive farm use than those specified in LC 16.231(2)(g) above.

(d) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Uses Subject to Hearings Official Approval. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to prior submittal of an application pursuant to LC 14.050 and subject to Hearings Official approval pursuant to LC 14.300 and the general provisions and criteria specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Animal hospitals.

(b) Commercial breeding kennel.

(c) Commercial kennel.

(d) Campgrounds, camping vehicle parks, tourist parks.

(e) Cemeteries.

(f) Churches.

(g) Group care home.

(h) Day care nurseries.

(i) Golf courses.

(j) Lodges and grange halls.

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.231

Lane Code

LC 194 PAGE 0564

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.231

- (k) Nursing homes.
- (l) Parks, playgrounds, community centers.
- (m) Public and private schools.
- (n) Radio and television transmission facilities.
- (o) Solid waste management.
- (p) Stables, riding academies and commercial riding.
- (q) Storage facilities for boats and recreational vehicles.
- (r) Sewage treatment facilities.
- (s) Dams, water storage facilities; power generation or transmission facilities; electric transmission lines which require a right-of-way of 25 feet in width or wider; canals, flumes and pipelines; flood control facilities and irrigation projects.
- (t) Fish and wildlife habitat management and any accessory uses, including a dwelling or mobile home.
- (u) An expansion of a mobile home park meeting the requirements of a permitted use under LC 16.231(2)(n) above and which does not exceed 50 percent of the number of mobile home spaces lawfully existing as of February 29, 1984; provided the expansion includes adequate provisions for access to and within the mobile home park and provided adequate provisions are made for sewerage and potable water.
- (v) A mobile home park on property for which a conditional use permit for: a mobile home park had previously been approved by Lane County and not denied on appeal to the State; provided:
 - (i) The previous conditional use permit was approved after January 1, 1982.
 - (ii) The proposed mobile home park is not substantially different than the one previously approved in LC 16.231(4)(v)(i) above.
 - (iii) The application for the proposed mobile home park is received and accepted prior to January 1, 1985.
 - (iv) There are adequate provisions for access to and within the proposed mobile home park and adequate sewerage and potable water.
 - (w) Primary processing facility.
- (5) Conditional Use Criteria. Uses conditionally permitted under LC 16.231(4) above are subject to compliance with the following criteria:
 - (a) Will not significantly impact existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands and other uses permitted in the zone in which the subject property is located.
 - (b) Where necessary, measures are taken to minimize potential negative impacts on adjacent and nearby lands.
 - (c) The proposed use is consistent with the policies contained in the Rural Comprehensive Plan.
- (6) Area. Land within the Rural Residential Zone shall be designated and adopted on the zoning map as RR-1, RR-2, RR-5 or RR-10, and the creation of a parcel or lot shall be subject to compliance with LC Chapter 13 and the following minimum area requirements:
 - (a) RR-1: 1 acre
 - (b) RR-2: 2 acres
 - (c) RR-5: 5 acres
 - (d) RR-10: 10 acres
 - (e) In either RR-1, RR-2, RR-5 or RR-10, the minimum acreage may be less than required above and whatever size is necessary to accommodate uses specified in LC 16.231(2)(j) above.

(7) Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) For any lot one acre or less in size in a subdivision recorded prior to March 30, 1984, the setback for property lines other than front-yard shall be five feet, except as provided below.

(c) For mobile homes to be located in lawfully existing mobile home parks, the setbacks from a projected or existing right-of-way of a County or local-access public road shall be the same as required above, and lesser setbacks from all other mobile home lot lines are permitted if in compliance with Oregon Administrative Rules, Chapter 814, Division 28 --Department of Commerce, effective on April 1, 1986.

(d) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area~~. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(e) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along ~~Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Comprehensive Pplan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(f) Height. None

(g) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(h) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250.

(8) Telecommunication Towers. Notwithstanding the requirements in LC 16.231(2)-(4) above, telecommunication facilities are allowed subject to compliance with the requirements of LC 16.264 and with applicable requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16 including but not necessarily limited to: the riparian vegetation protection standards in LC 16.253; Floodplain Combining Zone (LC 16.244); Willamette Greenway Development Permits (LC 16.254); the Coastal Resource Management Combining Zones (LC 16.234, 16.235, 16.236, 16.237, 16.238, 16.239, 16.240, 16.241, 16.242, or 16.243); Federal or State of Oregon inventories and regulations applicable to delineated wetlands and waters of the nation or state; the Commercial Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.245) and the Airport Safety Combining Zone (LC 16.246); and the Sensitive Bird Habitat protection Standards and Criteria in LC 16.005(4). *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 3-91, 5.17.91; 10-92, 11.12.92; 13-97, 12.17.97; 4-02, 4.10.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**DESTINATION RESORT ZONE (DR-RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.232 Destination Resort Zone (DR-RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the Destination Resort Zone (DR-RCP) is:

(a) To recognize that large-scale, destination oriented, multiuse recreational facilities are appropriate in Lane County.

(b) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Area Comprehensive Plan which address Destination Resorts.

(c) To establish a procedure and standards for the development of Destination Resort facilities.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are permitted subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) Living accommodations, including lodges, hotels, motels, cabins, condominiums, single-family and multifamily dwelling units, and structures, such as garages normally subordinate to such accommodations, provided at least 75 percent of the living accommodations shall be for other than year-round residents.

(b) All manner of outdoor and indoor recreational facilities, including, but not limited to, golf courses, tennis courts, swimming pools, racquetball and handball courts, riding stables and trails, nature trails, and pathways for walking/running/bicycling, campgrounds or camps, and parks.

(c) Convention facilities and meeting rooms.

(d) When incidental to and together with the uses described in LC 16.232(2)(a),(b) and (c) above, the following uses;

(i) Restaurants, lounges and nightclubs.

(ii) Theaters and performing arts auditoriums.

(iii) Health clubs, spas and exercise studios.

(iv) Craft and art studios and galleries.

(v) Gift shops and retail convenience stores.

(vi) Kennels as a service to resort guests only.

(vii) Commercial services and speciality shops to provide only for the needs of vacationers and visitors.

(viii) Airport or heliport.

(ix) First aid station or infirmary.

(x) Facilities necessary for utility service.

(xi) Sewer and water treatment plant.

(xii) Farm and forest uses.

(xiii) Personal services.

(e) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (q).

(3) Special Criteria and Conditions. Application for, and decisions concerning, the Destination Resort Zone shall follow the procedures and criteria defined in LC 16.400 for amendments to the Rural Comprehensive Plan. Conditions may be established in the approval of an application for the one, such conditions to be directed toward the zoning itself, the preliminary design of the proposed development or the final design/implementation of the proposed development. A site Review Permit pursuant to LC 16.257 shall be required in all cases, irrespective of other conditions, prior to approval of development on the site. A means of ensuring compliance with such conditions may be established, such as Letter of Credit, Bond, Assignment of Savings or Contact between the applicant and the County.

(4) Special Siting and Fire/Safety Standards for Structures. All structures within an approved Destination Resort Zone shall adhere to the following:

(a) Setbacks shall comply with LC 16.211(8)(a) of the F-2 zone.
(b) Shall maintain a fuel break 50 feet around each structure, and around the entire developed portion of the proposed development, in forested and agricultural areas where measurable fire hazard exists. Such fuel breaks may contain vegetation of a type which will not readily spread fire, and shall be continually maintained for their intended uses.

(c) Shall incorporate a fire suppression system acceptable to the local fire official and to the County.

(d) Shall incorporate fireproof and fire-resistant materials in structures to the maximum feasible extent.

(5) Other Property Development Standards. All uses or activities permitted or conditionally permitted above shall be subject to the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than:

(i) 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below.

(b) Class I Stream Riparian Setbacks Area. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** no structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than 100 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A lesser setback may be allowed if:

(i) The Department of Fish and Wildlife is consulted by the Department at least 10 days prior to issuing a permit for a structure; and

(ii) The riparian vegetation does not actually extend all the way into the 100-foot setback to the location of the proposed structure, and the riparian vegetation has not been removed in violation of the below riparian vegetation maintenance standards; or

(iii) An application for a variance to the above setback standards has been approved pursuant to LC 16.256 with findings of compliance to the Rural Comprehensive Plan policies for the protection of Class I streams and riparian vegetation.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Riparian Vegetation. **Except as provided in LC 16.253(6), as applicable,** the following standards shall apply for the maintenance, removal and replacement of ~~riparian~~**indigenous** vegetation **within the riparian setback area along Class I streams** designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Rural Comprehensive Plan~~:

(i) No more of a tract's existing vegetation shall be cleared from the setback and adjacent area than is necessary for a permitted use, accessory buildings, necessary access, septic requirements and fire safety requirements.

(ii) Construction activities in and adjacent to the setback area shall occur in such a manner so as to avoid unnecessary excavation and/or removal of existing vegetation beyond that required for the facilities indicated in LC 16.232(5)(c)(i) above. Where vegetation removal beyond that allowed in LC 16.232(5)(c)(i) above cannot be avoided, the site shall be replaced during the next replanting season to avoid water sedimentation. The vegetation shall be of indigenous species in order to maintain the natural character of the area.

(iii) A maximum of 25 percent of existing natural vegetation may be removed from the setback area.

(iv) The following uses and activities are excepted from the above standards:

(aa) Commercial forest practices regulated by the Oregon Forest Practices Act.

(bb) Vegetation removal necessary to provide water access for a water dependent use.

(cc) Removal of dead or diseased vegetation that poses a safety or health hazards.

(dd) Removal of vegetation necessary for the maintenance or placement of structural shoreline stabilization.

(d) **Development Orientation.** Any commercial, cultural or entertainment services provided as a part of the Destination Resort shall be contained within the development and shall not be oriented to public highways adjacent to the property. The buildings shall be designed to be compatible in appearance with the living accommodations and shall be constructed of similar materials.

(e) **Impact on Adjacent Properties.** A Destination Resort shall not significantly alter the character of the surrounding area in a manner which substantially limits, impairs or prevents the normal permitted uses of the surrounding properties. It shall not force a significant change in or significantly increase the cost of farming or forestry practices on nearby lands devoted to such uses.

(f) **Signs.**

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be of a design compatible with the surrounding natural area.

(iv) Signs shall be limited to 100 square feet in area.

(6) **Area.** The ratio of developed (structures, paved surfaces, facilities) to undeveloped land shall not exceed 50 percent. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.253

LC OK 194 PAGE 0569

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.253

the Ordinance or Order zoning or intended to zone the property, the zoning or rezoning shall be referred to the Planning Director for investigation and a report. After such investigation and report, the zoning or rezoning shall be considered in accordance with the procedures for hearings provided in LC 16.252(5) and (6) above. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 7-87, Effective 6.17.87)*

CLASS I-STREAM RIPARIAN REGULATIONS RURAL COMPREHENSIVE/METRO PLAN

16.253 Class I-Stream-Riparian Regulations.

(1) Purpose. The purpose of the ~~Class I-Stream-Riparian Regulations~~ is to implement the Goal 5 Flora and Fauna policies and the Goal 6 Water Resources policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan **and the Goal 5 riparian policies of the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan.**

(2) Removal of Vegetation Within the Riparian Setback Area. The following standards shall apply to the maintenance, removal, destruction and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along Class I streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. For purposes of LC 16.253(2)(b)(i) and (iii) below, Resource Zones shall be: LC 16.210 (F-1); LC 16.211 (F-2); LC 16.212 (EFU); LC 16.213 (NR); LC 16.214 (ML); LC 16.215 (PR); LC 16.216 (QM); LC 16.227 (IWC); and LC 16.232 (DR). For purposes of LC 16.253(2)(b)(i) and (iii) below, Nonresource Zones shall be: LC 16.219 (PF); LC 16.220 (C-1); LC 16.221 (C-2); LC 16.222 (C-3); LC 16.223 (C-R); LC 16.224 (M-1); LC 16.225 (M-2); LC 16.226 (M-3); LC 16.229 (RA); LC 16.230 (RG); ~~and LC 16.231 (RR); LC 16.290 (RR); LC 16.291 (RC); LC 16.292 (RI); LC 16.294 (RPF); and LC 16.295 (RPR).~~

(a) A minimum of seventy-five percent (75%) of the total area within the riparian setback area of any legal lot shall remain in an unaltered, indigenous state except as provided in LC 16.253(2)(b)(i) and LC 16.253(5)(b) below; and

(b) Removal of existing vegetation from within the riparian setback area of any legal lot shall not exceed the shoreline linear frontage and square footage limitations calculated as follows:

(i) The maximum allowable removal for any legal lot having frontage of 200 feet or less in length along a Class I stream shall not exceed 50 linear feet along the shoreline and an area not greater than 2,500 square feet within the riparian setback area of a Nonresource Zone, or 5,000 square feet within the riparian setback area of a Resource Zone.

(ii) The maximum allowable removal for any legal lot having frontage of more than 200 feet but less than 400 feet in length along a Class I stream shall not exceed 25 percent of the total linear footage along the shoreline, and an area not greater than 25 percent of the total square footage of the entire area within the riparian setback area.

(iii) The maximum allowable removal for any legal lot having frontage 400 feet or greater in length along a Class I stream shall not exceed 100 linear feet along the shoreline of the Class I stream and an area not greater than 5,000 square feet within the riparian setback area of a Nonresource Zone, or 10,000 square feet within the riparian setback area of a Resource Zone. Removal of indigenous vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of 100 linear feet and the square footage of the applicable zone designation, to provide water access for a water-dependent use or to allow selective thinning of indigenous vegetation to provide viewsapes, may occur subject to compliance with LC 16.253(5)(a)(i) below, prior to removal.

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.253

CC OK 194 PAGE 0570

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.253

(iv) Removal of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of LC 16.253(2)(a) and (b) above, to allow riparian enhancement projects designed to improve or diversify habitat of designated areas within the riparian setback area may occur subject to compliance with LC 16.253(5)(b) below, prior to removal.

(c) Compliance. Removal of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of the removal provisions in LC 16.253(2)(a) or (b) above, without prior Planning Director approval shall require compliance with the provisions of LC 16.253(4) and LC 16.253(5)(c) below, and may be subject to other remedies available to Lane County for violation of the standards in LC 16.253(2) above.

(d) Exceptions. The following uses and activities are excepted from the riparian setback area removal standards of LC 16.253(2) above and (3) below.

(i) Commercial forest practices regulated by the Oregon Forest Practices Act.

(ii) Removal of dead or diseased vegetation that poses a safety or health hazard, excluding removal of root wads.

(iii) Removal of vegetation necessary for the maintenance or placement of structural shoreline stabilization.

(iv) Normal and accepted farming practices other than buildings or structures occurring on land zoned for exclusive farm use.

(v) Riparian enhancement projects replanted with indigenous vegetation approved by the Soil and Water Conservation District (SWCD) after consultation with the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife.

(vi) In areas that are regulated for aquatic species by the federal Endangered Species Act, construction, maintenance, preservation, repair and replacement of road and ancillary facilities, including bridges, culverts, drainage improvements, embankments, retaining walls, revetments, rip-rap and other slope stabilization structures, conducted under the jurisdiction of Lane County, the Oregon Department of Transportation, or Federal Transportation Authorities, when such activity is a public improvement project within a public right-of-way, or within an area being used for the public improvement project including access easements, areas used for construction staging, areas for storage of materials and temporary detours, and further provided that such work is conducted in compliance with the following:

(aa) In the absence of Routine Road Maintenance Best Management Practices (BMP's) pursuant to Section 4(d) of the Endangered Species Act for Limit 10 of take prohibition specifically developed and recognized by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) Fisheries for Lane County, routine road maintenance is conducted in accordance with the Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) Routine Road Maintenance Water Quality and Habitat Guide Best Management Practices (BMP's) as published in the Federal Register; or

(bb) Road work other than routine maintenance is conducted in accordance with the Reasonable and Prudent Measures (RPM's) prescribed in the current "Programmatic Biological Opinion and Magnuson - Stevens Act Essential Fish Habitat Consultation for Standard Local Operating Procedures for Endangered Species (SLOPES) for Certain Regulatory and Operational Activities Carried out by the Department of the Army Permits in Oregon;" or

(cc) The road work is conducted in compliance with the requirements described in a site specific Biological Opinion of the National Marine Fisheries Service; or

(dd) Such work is conducted in compliance with other final rules published in the Federal Register, consultation decision or conference decision by



the National Marine Fisheries Service, the United States Fish and Wildlife Service, or a successor agency pursuant to the Endangered Species Act.

(3) Modifications. A modification to the applicable riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife (hereafter ODF&W) is consulted by the Planning Director at least 10 working days prior to the initial permit decision and an application for a modification to the setback standard has been submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved by the Planning Director pursuant to the requirements of LC 14.100 with findings of compliance addressing the following criteria:

(a) The location of a structure within the riparian setback area shall not result in the removal or the alteration of vegetation within the riparian setback area in excess of the standards of LC 16.253(2) above. For purposes of LC 16.253, altered means to eliminate, significantly reduce or interrupt the natural growth cycle of indigenous vegetation by removal or destruction of the vegetation caused by a person; and

(b) The riparian vegetation does not actually extend all the way into the riparian setback area to the location of the proposed structure. This determination shall include consideration of any evidence of riparian vegetation existing prior to any removal of indigenous vegetation before or during the application review period; or

(c) It can be demonstrated that an unduly restrictive burden would be placed on the property owner if the structure was not allowed to be located within the riparian setback area.

(4) Restoration of Indigenous Vegetation Within the Riparian Setback Area. Any removal or destruction of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area in excess of the provisions of LC 16.253(2) without an approved Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan shall require an application for a Preliminary Investigation pursuant to LC 16.253(4)(a)-(c) below. Potential impacts identified in LC 16.253(4)(a) below, shall be addressed and/or mitigated through the review, approval and implementation of a Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan pursuant to LC 16.253(5)(c) below.

(a) Preliminary Investigation. A Preliminary Investigation will provide a basis for identifying the area(s) of vegetation removal, alteration or destruction and the potential impacts of the removal in excess of the standards of LC 16.253(2) above. For the purposes of LC 16.253(2) and (4) above, potential adverse impacts shall include the removal or destruction of vegetation in whole or part, which is detrimental to the functions identified in LC 16.253(4)(a)(i)-(iv) below. This investigation shall identify the approval criteria which must be addressed by the property owner in the Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan pursuant to LC 16.253(5)(c) below and shall include identification of the removed, altered or destroyed indigenous vegetation in excess of the standards of LC 16.253(2)(a) and (b) above, serving one or more of the following functions:

- (i) Shading of Class I streams.
- (ii) Stabilization of a stream bank or shoreline.
- (iii) Habitat for sensitive aquatic or terrestrial wildlife species.
- (iv) Habitat for rare, endangered or threatened species.

(b) Notification of Preliminary Investigation Determination. The planning Director shall notify the applicant of the determination of the Preliminary Investigation by certified mail within 10 days of completion of the Preliminary Investigation. The notification shall include a map at the appropriate scale detailing the portions of the parcel or parcels subject to the requirements of the riparian setback area, the area of removal in excess of the standard in LC 16.253(2) above, and shall set forth the determination of the potential adverse impacts identified in LC 16.253(4)(a) above.

(c) Fees for a Preliminary Investigation. To partly defray the expense in performing the Preliminary Investigation, a fee shall be charged the applicant. Such fees shall be as established by order of the Board of County Commissioners.

(5) Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan Submittal. An application for approval of a Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan as required by LC 16.253(2)(b) or (c) above, shall be submitted pursuant to one of the following applicable classifications and procedures.

(a) Riparian Setback Area Development Plan. The person proposing the development or removal in excess of the linear and square footage standard of LC 16.253(2)(b)(iii) above, shall submit a Riparian Setback Area Development Plan to the Planning Director pursuant to LC 14.050, which sufficiently identifies the location, nature and scope of the proposed development or removal of vegetation in excess of the provisions of LC 16.253(2)(b)(iii) above, prior to removal. The Riparian Setback Area Development Plan shall establish compliance with LC 16.253(2)(a) above and the following approval criteria:

(i) Vegetation removal or thinning in excess of the standard of LC 16.253(2)(b)(iii) above, shall be limited in scope to accommodate the approved Riparian Setback Area Development Plan only and shall be subject to conditions of approval set by the Planning Director in accordance with LC 16.253(5)(g) below;

(ii) The proposed development or removal shall not have a substantial adverse impact on significant wildlife habitat;

(iii) The proposed development or removal shall not have a substantial adverse impact on stream bank or shoreline stabilization; and

(iv) The removal or alteration of indigenous vegetation from within the riparian setback area of a legal lot shall not exceed 25 percent of the total square footage of the entire riparian setback area and 25 percent of the total linear footage along the shoreline of a Class I stream.

(b) Riparian Setback Area Enhancement Plan. The person proposing the removal of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of LC 16.253(2)(a) and (b) above, to enhance the riparian setback area by replanting with indigenous vegetation, shall submit a Riparian Setback Area Enhancement Plan to the Planning Director pursuant to LC 14.050, which sufficiently identifies the location, nature and scope of the proposed enhancement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area. The Riparian Setback Area Enhancement plan shall establish compliance with the following approval criteria:

(i) Vegetation removal or thinning in excess of LC 16.253(2)(a) and (b) above shall be limited in scope to accommodate the approved Riparian Setback Area Enhancement Plan only and shall be subject to conditions of approval set by the Planning Director in accordance with LC 16.253(5)(g) below;

(ii) The proposed alteration and enhancement activities shall provide for the diversification of the indigenous vegetation; and

(iii) The proposed alteration and enhancement activities shall maintain stream bank and shoreline stability.

(c) Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan. Where required by the Preliminary Investigation, the property owner and the person responsible for removal or destruction of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of the provisions of LC 16.253(2) above shall submit a Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan to the Planning Director pursuant to LC 14.050, which includes a complete inventory of the previously existing indigenous vegetation which was removed or destroyed. The vegetation inventory shall identify previous plant community locations and the maturity

and densities of the previously existing plant species. The submitted Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan shall provide a recovery and restoration planting schedule to include successional plantings, seasonal maintenance, and other management activities that provide for the recovery of the removed or destroyed indigenous vegetation. An approved Riparian Setback Area Restoration Plan shall establish compliance with the following criteria and shall be subject to conditions of approval set by the Planning Director in accordance with LC 16.253(5)(g), below:

(i) Restoration of the riparian setback area shall comply with the indigenous vegetation maintenance, removal and replacement standards established in LC 16.253(2)(b) above;

(ii) Mitigation of adversely impacted significant wildlife habitat identified in the Preliminary Investigation required Pursuant to LC 16.253(4)(a), above; and

(iii) Mitigation of adversely impacted stream bank or shoreline stabilization identified in the Preliminary Investigation required pursuant to LC 16.253(4)(a) above.

(d) Riparian Setback Area Plan Receipt and Referral. Upon receipt and acceptance of the applicable Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan described in LC 16.253(5)(a), (b) or (c) above, the Planning Director shall refer a copy of the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan to the ODF&W for review.

(e) ODF&W Review. Within 10 working days of submittal of the Riparian Setback Alteration Plan to the Planning Director as required in LC 16.253(5)(d) above, the property owner shall provide evidence of consultation with ODF&W. Review of the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan and any recommendations by ODF&W to the Planning Director shall be consistent with the provisions of OAR 635-405 (May 1991) and OAR 635-415 (November 1991). Any recommendation from ODF&W addressing the proposed Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan shall be in writing.

(f) Director Action. The Director may approve the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan if there are adequate findings of fact supporting compliance with LC 16.253(2) above and the applicable approval criteria for the proposed Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan. The Director may impose conditions of approval to assure continued compliance with the applicable criteria. Notice of the written decision shall be provided pursuant to LC 14.100.

(g) Conditions of Approval. Reasonable conditions may be placed upon the approval of a Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan to mitigate impacts and to assure continued compliance with the protection standards as set forth in the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan approved under LC 16.253(5)(f) above. Vegetation removed or destroyed in excess of LC 16.253(2) above shall be replaced or restored and maintained within the next replanting season following the removal or alternation. Required subsequent maintenance and successional plantings shall be identified in the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan approved by the Planning Director. Conditions may include but are not limited to the following:

(i) The property owner may be required to enter into a performance agreement to pay all costs associated with implementing the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan.

(ii) The Planning Director may require the property owner to record notice of the requirements of the Riparian Setback Area Alteration Plan and performance agreements in the Lane County Deed Records.

(iii) All restored or replaced vegetation plantings within the riparian setback area shall be of an indigenous species as identified in the list of

indigenous plant species associated with riparian areas adopted by Board Order and incorporated in Lane Manual.

(6) Riparian Setback Regulations for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries.

(a) **Setback Area.** For property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, the riparian setback area shall be as follows:

(i) Along all streams with average annual stream flow greater than 1,000 cubic feet per second (cfs), as designated for riparian vegetation protections by the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan, the riparian corridor boundary shall be 75 feet upland from the top of each bank.

(ii) Along all lakes, and fish-bearing streams with average annual stream flow less than 1,000 cfs, as designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan, the riparian corridor boundary shall be 50 feet from the top of bank.

(iii) In areas where the top of each bank is not clearly defined, or where the predominant terrain consists of steep cliffs, the provisions of OAR 660-023-0030 shall apply, rather than the provisions of this section.

(b) **Removal of Vegetation Within the Riparian Setback Area.** The standards of LC 16.253(2) above, shall apply to the maintenance, removal, destruction and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries.

The permanent alteration of the riparian area by grading or by the placement of structures or impervious surfaces is prohibited, except for the following uses, provided they are designed and constructed to minimize intrusion into the riparian area:

(i) Streets, roads, and paths;
(ii) Drainage facilities, utilities, and irrigation pumps;
(iii) Water-related and water-dependent uses; and
(iv) Replacement of existing structures with structures in the same location that do not disturb additional riparian surface area.

(c) **Compliance.** Removal of vegetation from within the riparian setback area in excess of the removal provisions in LC 16.253(6)(b) above, without prior Planning Director approval, shall require compliance with the provisions of LC 16.253(4) and LC 16.253(5)(c) above, and may be subject to other remedies available to Lane County for violation of the standards in LC 16.253(6) above.

(d) **Exceptions.** The following uses and activities are excepted from the riparian setback area removal standards of LC 16.253(6)(b) above.

(i) Commercial forest practices regulated by the Oregon Forest Practices Act.

(ii) Removal of dead or diseased vegetation that poses a safety or health hazard, excluding removal of root wads.

(iii) Removal of vegetation necessary for the maintenance or placement of structural shoreline stabilization.

(iv) Normal and accepted farming practices other than buildings or structures occurring on land zoned for exclusive farm use.

(v) Riparian enhancement projects replanted with indigenous vegetation approved by the Soil and Water Conservation District (SWCD) after consultation with the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife.

(vi) Removal of non-native vegetation and replacement with native plant species;

(vii) Removal of vegetation necessary for the development of water-related or water-dependent uses.

(ix) Permanent alteration of the riparian area by the placement of structures or impervious surfaces upon a demonstration that equal or better protection for identified resources will be ensured through restoration of riparian areas, enhanced buffer treatment, or similar measures. In no case shall such alterations occupy more than 50 percent of the width of the riparian area measured from the upland edge of the corridor.

(e) Modifications. A modification to the applicable riparian setback standard in LC 16.253(6)(a) for a structure may be allowed provided the ODFW is consulted by the Planning Director at least 10 working days prior to the initial permit decision and an application for a modification to the setback standard has been submitted pursuant to LC 14.050 and approved by the Planning Director pursuant to the requirements of LC 14.100 with findings of compliance addressing the following criteria:

(i) It can be demonstrated that the property was incorrectly identified as meeting the criteria of LC 16.253(6)(a)(i)&(ii), above.

(ii) It can be demonstrated that the lot or parcel has been rendered not developable for the primary use allowed in the base zone, by application of the riparian setback standards of LC 16.253(6)(a) to a lot or parcel that was lawfully created prior to the adoption of LC 16.253(6)(a). Approval of development under this provision must meet the following standards:

(aa) Due to topography, parcel size or configuration, or significant resource limitations, all options for development outside of the setback area are physically impracticable.

(bb) All development shall be located to the greatest degree practicable outside of the riparian setback area. The request shall be the minimum necessary to render the property developable.

(cc) The modification is not the result of a self-created hardship. After the date of adoption of LC 16.253(6), the reconfiguration of a lot or parcel as a result of a lot or property line adjustment, in whole or part within the riparian setback area, shall be determined to be a self-created hardship by the creator and subsequent property owners.

(dd) Mitigation measures shall be taken to minimize to the greatest degree practicable any impact to habitat units or habitat values of the setback area by development actions in the setback area.

(ee) Permanent alteration of the riparian area by placement of structures or impervious surfaces within the riparian corridor boundary may be authorized upon demonstration that equal or better protection for identified resources will be ensured through restoration of riparian areas, enhanced buffer treatment, or similar measures. In no case shall such alterations occupy more than 50 percent of the width of the riparian area measured from the upland edge of the corridor. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 10-92, Effective 11.12.92; 5-96, 11.29.96; 1-97, 4.4.97; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

**RURAL RESIDENTIAL ZONE (RR)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.290 Residential Zone (RR).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Residential Zone (RR) are:

(a) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP) pertaining to developed and committed lands. LC 16.290 does not apply to lands designated by the RCP as non-resource lands;

(b) To promote a compatible and safe rural residential living environment by limiting allowed uses and development to primary and accessory rural residential uses and to other rural uses compatible with rural residential uses and the uses of nearby lands;

(c) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the RCP; and

(d) To provide that LC 16.290 shall not be retroactive and that the Director shall not have authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.290 for uses and development lawfully existing (per LC Chapter 16) on the effective date that LC 16.290 was applied to the subject property.

(2) Permitted Uses. The following uses and activities are allowed subject to the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code:

(a) The placement, alteration, and maintenance of not more than one permanent single-family dwelling or manufactured dwelling on a lot or parcel of any size.

(b) When there are two or more lawfully (not in violation of LC Chapter 16) existing dwellings or manufactured dwellings on a lot or parcel, then the alteration, restoration, or replacement of these dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be allowed subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) The property owner shall submit to the Director building permit records from the Lane County Land Management Division indicating that the existing dwellings or manufactured dwellings were lawfully constructed or placed on the subject property pursuant to a building permit and the required building inspection approvals; or

(ii) The property owner shall submit to the Director a verification of replacement rights application containing records from the Lane County Assessment and Taxation Office indicating that the dwelling or manufactured dwelling has existed on the property and has been taxed on a continuous annual basis from a date that predates the initial zoning of the subject property. The Director shall determine when the property was initially zoned based upon the official zoning records on file with the Department.

(iii) Replacement dwellings or manufactured dwellings shall be located on the same foundation footprint as the removed or destroyed dwelling or manufactured dwelling, or shall be located in compliance with LC 16.290(7)(a) through (d) below.

(iv) In the case of replacement, the dwelling or manufactured dwelling to be replaced shall be removed, demolished, or converted to an allowable use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling.

(c) Not more than one duplex on a lot or parcel that:

(i) Is located within the boundaries of an area designated by the Rural Comprehensive Plan as an unincorporated community;

(ii) Does not have a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex on it; and

(iii) Contains at least the minimum area required by LC 16.290(6)(b) below.

(d) Not more than one manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle on a lot or parcel, in addition to an existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above, as a temporary use for the term of a medical hardship suffered by a resident of the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex, or a relative of the resident, subject to compliance with these requirements:

(i) The property owner or authorized representative of the property owner shall submit to the Director an application on the form provided by the Director.

(ii) A resident of the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex has a medical hardship and needs care for daily living from a resident of the temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle; or

(iii) A resident of the temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle is a relative of a resident of the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex, has a medical hardship and needs care for daily living which will be provided by a relative living in the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex. 'Relative' means grandparent, step grandparent, grandchild, parent, stepparent, child, brother, sister, step sibling, aunt, uncle, niece or nephew or first cousin of a resident of the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex.

(iv) Evidence of the medical hardship and a description of the family relationship and assistance with the daily living that will be provided shall be furnished and shall consist of:

(aa) A written statement from a medical physician disclosing the existence and general nature of the medical hardship;

(bb) Any family relationship between the person with the hardship and the person who will provide care; and

(cc) The general nature of the care that will be provided.

(v) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be located on the same lot or parcel as the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex.

(vi) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be connected to the same on-site sewage disposal system serving the existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex. If that sewage disposal system is not adequate for the connection, as determined by the Lane County Sanitarian, to accommodate the addition of the temporary dwelling, then that sewage disposal system shall be improved to meet the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) requirements in order to accommodate the addition of the temporary dwelling. A separate on-site sewage disposal system meeting DEQ requirements for the temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle may be used, when in the opinion of the Lane County Sanitarian, connecting the temporary dwelling to the existing sewage disposal system would be impracticable because of the physical conditions of the subject property. The use of the separate sewage disposal system by the temporary dwelling shall be discontinued when the hardship ceases and shall not be used for other purposes unless in compliance with LC Chapter 16.

(vii) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall comply with applicable Oregon Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements.

(viii) The temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall not be allowed if there is an accessory living structure, as defined by LC 16.290(2)(t)(i) through (vi) below, on the same lot or parcel.

(ix) Except as provided in LC 16.290(2)(d)(x) below, approval of a temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle permit shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year of original permit approval and may be renewed once every two years until the hardship situation ceases or unless in the opinion of the Lane County Sanitarian the on-site sewage disposal system no longer meets DEQ requirements.

(x) Within 90 days of the expiration date of the temporary hardship permit, the end of the hardship, or the care provider no longer residing in the temporary manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle, the manufactured dwelling or park model recreation vehicle shall be removed from the property or demolished.

(e) Not more than one bed and breakfast accommodation on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above. A bed and breakfast accommodation shall have no more than five sleeping rooms provided on a daily or weekly period, not to exceed 29 consecutive days, for the use of travelers or transients for a charge or fee. Provision of a morning meal is customary as implied by title.

(f) Not more than one residential home on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above. "Residential home" means a residential treatment or training or an adult foster home licensed by or under the authority of the Department of Human Resources (DHR) under ORS 443.400 to 443.825, a residential facility registered under ORS 443.480 to 443.500 or an adult foster home licensed under ORS 443.705 to 443.825 which provides residential care alone or in conjunction with treatment or training, or a combination thereof, for five or fewer individuals who need not be related. Staff persons required to meet DHR licensing requirements shall not be counted in the number of facility residents, and need not be related to each other or to any resident of the home.

(g) Not more than one child care facility (for a maximum of ten children younger than 13 years of age) that is registered with the State Child Care Division in compliance with ORS 657A.330, or not more than one group child care home (for seven or more children and not more than twelve children) that is certified by the State Child Care Division in compliance with ORS 657A.280, on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above.

(h) A home occupation and/or a home office that comply with these conditions:

(i) No more than five persons shall work in the home occupation and/or home office, including the operator. With the following exception, these persons shall reside on the lot or parcel where the home occupation and/or home office are located: one of these persons may reside off the lot or parcel where the home occupation and/or home office are located.

(ii) The home occupation and/or home office shall be conducted substantially in the dwelling or in an attached or detached structure and shall not exceed 1,000 square feet in floor area. "Operated substantially in" means indoors except for accessory home occupation uses that are normally located outdoors such as: roads or driveways for ingress and egress; areas for loading or unloading business vehicles; parking for vehicles operated as part of the home occupation; screened storage areas and maintenance of home occupation vehicles.

(iii) Customers, not including business or delivery vehicles, shall not come for the conduct of business to the property where the home occupation and/or home office are located.

(iv) No more than two trips per day shall be made by one or any combination of business delivery vehicles coming to the subject property in conjunction with the home occupation and/or home office. This does not include US Postal Service delivery vehicles.

(v) The operation of sound producing tools, machinery and devices shall comply with LC 5.600, PROHIBITED NOISE, and shall comply with this more restrictive requirement. The operation of sound producing tools, machinery and devices as part of the home occupation, other than the vehicles of the owner, shall not be "plainly audible," as defined by LC 5.605, from any boundary of the subject property before 7:30 A.M. or after 5:30 P.M. on Monday through Friday, or before 11 A.M. or after 1 P.M. on Saturday through Sunday.

(vi) The operation of the home occupation shall comply with LC 5.700, NUISANCE, and shall comply with this more restrictive requirement. Odors from the home occupation shall not be plainly detectable from any boundary of the subject property before 7:30 A.M. or after 5:30 P.M. on Monday through Friday or before 11 A.M. or after 1 P.M. on Saturday through Sunday.

(vii) Advertising signs for the home occupation and/or home office shall not be displayed on the subject property or structures on the subject property.

(viii) Outdoor parking of vehicles used with the home occupation and/or home office shall not exceed a maximum of two motorized vehicles and two non-motorized vehicles such as trailers or flatbeds. The operation of these vehicles on the home occupation and/or home office property shall be limited to persons who qualify as workers of the home occupation and/or home office under LC 16.290(2)(h)(i) above and shall not involve more than three trips per day from and to the home occupation and/or home office property.

(ix) Use of buildings or structures for the home occupation shall not involve the manufacturing, processing, generation or storage of materials that constitute a high fire, explosion or health hazard as defined by Section 307 of the 1997 Uniform Building Code.

(x) The Building Official shall determine if a building plan review application is necessary and shall issue a report with the determination. Any required building permits and certificates of occupancy shall be obtained by the operator prior to operation of the home occupation.

(i) Raising and harvesting crops or the feeding, breeding and management of livestock, poultry or fur bearing animals, including structures for these uses. Animals and bees shall not exceed the following numbers per each acre of the subject RR zoned property:

(i) One horse, cow or swine per acre not including offspring younger than 6 months old from one of the female animals being counted; or

(ii) One goat, sheep, llama or alpaca per half acre not including offspring younger than 6 months old from one of the female animals being counted. The number of llamas or alpacas per acre may be increased to 4 llamas or alpacas per acre for every acre in the lot or parcel above 2 acres; or

(iii) 85 chickens, other fowl or rabbits per acre.

(iv) The number of colonies of bees allowed on a property shall be limited to one colony for each 10,000 square feet of lot area and shall be located no closer than 50 feet from any property line.

(j) No more than eight dogs over six months in age on any tract subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding.

(ii) The tract where the dogs are located shall not be used as a place of business where dogs are boarded, or where dogs are bred or sold, or where dogs receive medical care.

(k) Fish and wildlife habitat management.

(l) Forest uses, including the propagation and harvesting of forest products grown on the property or a primary processing facility. The "primary processing of a forest product" means the use of a portable chipper, stud mill or other similar equipment for the initial treatment of a forest product, to facilitate its shipment for further processing or its use on the subject property. "Forest products" means timber and other resources grown upon the land or contiguous units of RR zoned land where the primary processing facility is located.

(m) Roadside stand for the sale of any agricultural produce where more than one half of the gross receipts result from the sale of produce grown on the tract where the roadside stand is located.

(n) Public and semipublic buildings, structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas, such as fire stations, utility substations, pump stations and wells.

(o) Maintenance, repair, or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.290.

(p) The outdoor operation of motorized vehicles, motorized recreational devices or the discharging of firearms when performed primarily by persons who reside in the dwelling, or relatives of the persons who reside in the dwelling, and located on the tract where the uses occur. 'Relative' means grandparent, grandchild, parent, child, brother, sister, aunt, uncle, niece or nephew. These outdoor recreational uses shall comply with LC 5.600 for prohibited noise.

(q) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(r) The conversion of a lawfully existing dwelling to an accessory residential guesthouse that complies with these requirements:

(i) The dwelling for the conversion shall be a lawful dwelling existing on the date of the adoption of this requirement and shall not be a manufactured dwelling or mobile home;

(ii) The kitchen sink and cooking facilities shall be removed from the existing dwelling and not replaced. When, the kitchen sink is removed, the plumbing shall be capped-off at the wall, and the kitchen sink shall not be replaced. When the cooking facilities are removed, the power source shall be removed. Any 220 circuits used for the cooking facilities shall be disconnected at the circuit box and approval of any required electrical permits for the disconnection shall be obtained, and the electrical circuit and cooking facilities shall not be replaced. Except for a bathroom and/or a laundry sink, a sink or cooking facilities shall not be located elsewhere in the guest house structure;

(iii) The address shall be removed from the guesthouse and not replaced;

(iv) The property owner shall record a covenant with the Lane County Clerk disclosing that a kitchen sink or cooking facilities cannot be placed in the guest house and that it is an accessory residential use that cannot be separated from the remainder of the parcel that contains the dwelling; and

(v) The conversion of a manufactured dwelling or mobile home to a guesthouse shall not be allowed.

(s) Rock, sand, gravel or loam excavation or extraction if the materials excavated or extracted are used solely on the subject property and are not offered for sale or remuneration

(t) Uses and development that are accessory to uses and development allowed by LC 16.290(2) above or (3) through (4) below such as, but not limited to: outdoor recreation, garages, storerooms and utility spaces, sheds, playhouses, greenhouses, hobby shop, or animal or pet shelters, and not more than one accessory residential structure. An accessory residential structure is a structure that contains area for residential use or occupancy, a toilet or bathroom and that shall comply with these requirements:

(i) The total floor area of the structure shall not contain more than 850 square feet;

(ii) The structure shall not contain a kitchen.

(iii) The structure shall be located on a lot or parcel that has a lawfully existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex on it and that does not have two or more permanent dwellings or manufactured dwellings, a guest house or another accessory residential structure on it;

(iv) Sewage disposal for the structure shall be connected to the same onsite sewage disposal system, or community or public sewer connection, and the same electrical circuit box as the existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling on the same lot or parcel; and

(v) The structure shall not have an address.

(3) Rural Home Business. A rural home business is allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance of the rural home business with the requirements of LC 16.290(3)(b) through (f) below and where applicable elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and an opportunity for appeal.

(a) The purposes of LC 16.290(3) are:

(i) To provide rural property owners with opportunities to work at home and to operate rural home businesses on their Rural Residential zoned land;

(ii) To assure that the operation of rural home businesses will be compatible with nearby uses;

(iii) To recognize the uniqueness of each rural home business including its nature and scope, the characteristics of the development site and nearby property, and the impacts that it may have on the development site and nearby properties; and

(iv) To comply with Statewide Planning Goal 14 by requiring more intensive commercial and industrial uses to locate in areas appropriately planned and zoned for these uses.

(b) It shall be operated by a resident of the subject property.

(c) It shall employ or contract on the subject property no more than five full or part-time persons. The operator shall be considered as one of the five employees.

(d) It shall be operated substantially in the dwelling or other buildings normally associated with uses allowed by LC 16.290(2) above. Any structure that would not otherwise be allowed by LC 16.290(2) above shall not be allowed for use as a rural home business. LC 16.290(3)(d) above shall be implemented, in part, through compliance with these requirements:

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.290

BOOK 194 PAGE 0582
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.290

(i) "Operated substantially in" means indoors except accessory rural home business uses that are normally located outdoors such as: advertising signs for the rural home business; roads or driveways for ingress and egress; areas for loading or unloading business vehicles; customer or employee parking spaces; parking for vehicles operated as part of the rural home business; screened storage areas; and outdoor accessory uses similar to the above as determined by the Approval Authority.

(ii) To determine if a structure is one that would not otherwise be permitted by LC 16.290(2) above, the external and internal structure shall be examined. If a rural home business requires a special structure within which to operate that is not useable, without significant alteration, for other uses allowed by LC 16.290(2), then the rural home business shall not be allowed.

(iii) The amount of building floor area of rural home businesses shall not exceed:

(aa) 3,000 square feet for any parcel or lot located outside an unincorporated community; or

(bb) 4,000 square feet for any parcel or lot located inside an unincorporated community.

(e) It shall not interfere with existing uses permitted by LC Chapter 16 on nearby land or with other uses allowed by LC 16.290(2) above on nearby parcels without residences. Compliance with LC 16.290(3)(e) above shall include, but shall not necessarily be limited to, addressing the compatibility of these rural home business operation concerns:

(i) The number of business, service and customer vehicles and the adequacy of roads, driveways and parking for these vehicles;

(ii) Buffering or screening of outdoor storage allowed under LC 16.290(3)(d)(i) above;

(iii) Fire safety;

(iv) The hours of operation;

(v) Any noise or odors;

(vi) Outdoor lighting; and

(vii) Appropriate handling of chemicals or substances that may be dangerous or harmful to the environment.

(f) Approval of applications for rural home businesses shall be valid until December 31 of the year following the year that the application was initially approved. Prior to the expiration of the December 31 approval date, the property owner or applicant who received the approval shall provide the Director with written request for renewal of approval for the rural home business and written information. The Director shall determine if the rural home business has been operated in compliance with the conditions of approval. Rural home businesses that continue to be operated in compliance with the conditions of approval shall receive a two-year extension of the approval. Rural home businesses for which a request for renewal of approval has not been received or which do not comply with the conditions of approval shall not be renewed by the Director. The Director shall provide the applicant with written notice of a decision to not renew the approval in accordance with LC 14.070(1). The applicant may appeal the Director's decision to the Hearings Official in accordance with LC 14.500.

(4) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and developments in LC 16.290(4)(a) through (s) below are allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable requirements of LC 16.290(5) below and elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the

land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) More feeding, breeding and management of livestock, poultry or fur bearing animals, stables, riding academies and commercial riding than allowed in LC 16.290(2)(i) above.

(b) Not more than one group care home on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above. A "group care home" is any home or institution maintained and operated for the care, boarding, housing or training of six or more physically, mentally or socially handicapped persons or delinquent or dependent persons by any person who is not the parent or guardian of and who is not related by blood, marriage or legal adoption to such persons. The occupancy of the dwelling for a group care home shall comply with the requirements of the building code as defined in ORS 455.010(8) and administered in ORS 455.150 and .153.

(c) Not more than one nursing home on a lot or parcel and in a dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex allowed by LC 16.290(2)(a) through (c) above. A "nursing home" is any home, place or institution which operates and maintains facilities providing convalescent or chronic care, or both, which exceeds that permitted for a residential home by LC 16.290(2)(f) above. The occupancy of the dwelling for a nursing home shall comply with the requirements of the building code as defined in ORS 455.010(8) and administered in ORS 455.150 and .153.

(d) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264.

(e) Radio and television transmission facilities.

(f) Dams, water storage facilities; power generation or transmission facilities; electric transmission lines which require a right-of-way of 25 feet in width or wider; canals, flumes and pipelines; flood control facilities and irrigation projects.

(g) An onsite sewage disposal system for nearby property in a rural zone.

(h) A replacement of a lawfully existing (per LC Chapter 16) dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex that relies on evidence of its lawfully existing nature other than required by LC 16.290(2)(b) above, or a replacement dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex that shall comply with the following requirements:

(i) The dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex was removed or destroyed within 12 months of the date that the Director received the special use permit application for its replacement;

(ii) Prior to the removal of the dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex, it was a lawfully existing dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex; and

(iii) The replacement dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex shall be located on the same foundation footprint as the removed or destroyed dwelling, manufactured dwelling or duplex or shall be located in compliance with LC 16.290(7) below.

(i) Animal hospitals. An "animal hospital" is a place where animals or pets are given medical or surgical treatment and the boarding of animals is limited to short term care incidental to hospital use. The square foot floor area of an animal hospital shall not exceed 4,000 square feet for any parcel located in an unincorporated community or 3,000 square feet for any parcel located outside of an unincorporated community.

(j) Commercial breeding kennel or commercial kennel. A "commercial breeding kennel" is a place of business for the breeding and/or selling of dogs. A

"commercial kennel" is a place of business where dogs are boarded. No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding. These terms are not intended to include an animal hospital or a noncommercial kennel.

(k) Campgrounds and camping vehicle parks. A "campground" is an area designed for short-term recreational purposes and where facilities, except commercial activities such as grocery stores and laundromats, are provided to accommodate that use. Space for tents, campers, recreational vehicles and motor homes are allowed and permanent open-air shelters (Adirondacks) may be provided on the site by the owner of the development. A "camping vehicle park" is a development designed primarily for transient service on which travel trailers, pickup campers, tent trailers and self-propelled motorized vehicles are parked and used for the purpose of supplying to the public a temporary location while traveling, vacationing or recreating. Campgrounds and camping vehicle parks:

(i) Shall be located at least:

(aa) 10 miles from the urban growth boundary of any city adjacent to Interstate Highway 5, or

(bb) 3 miles from any other urban growth boundary unless they are contiguous to or located on lands with an accessible park or other outdoor amenity; and

(ii) Shall not allow overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle exceeding a total of 30 days during any consecutive 6 month period; and

(iii) Shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or existing water supply resources or result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(l) Cemeteries. A "cemetery" is land used or intended to be used for the burial of the dead and dedicated for cemetery purposes, including columbariums and mausoleums when operated in conjunction with and within the boundary of such cemetery but not including crematoriums or mortuaries,

(m) Churches. A "church" is a building, together with its accessory buildings and uses, where persons regularly assemble for worship, and which building, together with its accessory buildings and uses, is maintained and controlled by a religious body organized to sustain public worship. A church does not include a school.

(n) Golf courses.

(o) Lodges and grange halls that:

(i) are owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit community organization and operated primarily by and for residents of the local rural area; or

(ii) do not contain more than 4,000 square feet if located in an unincorporated community or not more than 3,000 square feet if located outside an unincorporated community.

(p) Parks, playgrounds, community centers.

(q) Public and private schools. A "school" is a place or institution for learning and teaching in which regularly scheduled and suitable instruction meeting the standards of the Oregon State Board of education is provided.

(r) Storage facilities for boats and recreational vehicles.

(s) Uses and development similar to uses and development allowed by LC16.290(2) or (4) above if found by the Planning Director to be clearly similar to the uses and development allowed by LC 16.290(2) through (4) above. Such a finding shall be made by the Director and shall comply with the following criteria:

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.290

BOOK 194 PAGE 0585

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.290

(i) The proposed use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.290(1).

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.290(2) or (4) above, the proposed use and development is similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site;

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use;

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation; and

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(iv) The proposed use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(t) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(5) Approval Criteria. Uses and development in LC 16.290(4)(a) through (s) above, except for telecommunication facilities allowed in LC 16.290(4)(d) above, shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.290(5) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.290(4)(d) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) Shall not create significant adverse impacts on existing uses on adjacent and nearby lands or on uses permitted by the zoning of adjacent or nearby undeveloped lands;

(b) Where necessary, measures are taken to minimize potential negative impacts on adjacent and nearby lands;

(c) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available; and

(d) The proposed use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(6) Area. The creation of new lots and parcels shall comply with LC Chapter 13 and with the following requirements:

(a) For RR zoned areas that are located inside developed and committed areas and outside the boundaries of areas designated by the RCP as unincorporated communities, the minimum area requirement for the creation of lots or parcels for residential purposes shall be 2, 5 or 10 acres as indicated by the Lane County Zoning Maps; provided, however, that the minimum area requirement for the creation of lots or parcels for residential purposes on land zoned RR-1 shall be two acres as long as required

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.290

BOOK 194 PAGE 0586

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.290

by LCDC rules. An exception to this area requirement may be made pursuant to LC 16.290(6)(c) below.

(b) For RR zoned areas that are located inside the boundaries of areas designated by the RCP as unincorporated communities, the minimum area requirement for the creation of lots or parcels for residential purposes shall be 1, 2, 5 acres, or one acre additions to these acre minimums as required by the Lane County Zoning Maps. An exception to this area requirement may be pursuant to LC 16.290(6)(c) below.

(c) The creation of new parcels smaller than the minimum area required by LC 16.290(6)(a) and (b) above may be allowed if all of these conditions exist:

(i) The parcel to be divided contains less than the minimum area needed by LC 16.290(6)(a) or (b) above to divide it and, after October 4, 2000, was not reduced in area by a boundary line adjustment to below the area needed to divide it;

(ii) The parcel to be divided has two or more lawful (not in violation of LC Chapter 16) and permanent habitable dwellings or manufactured dwellings or duplexes on it;

(iii) The permanent habitable dwellings, manufactured dwellings on the parcel were established before October 4, 2000;

(iv) Each new parcel created by the partition would have at least one of those permanent habitable dwellings or manufactured dwellings on it;

(v) The partition would not create any vacant parcels where a new dwelling or manufactured dwelling could be established; and

(vi) "Habitable dwelling" means a dwelling, that:

(aa) Has intact exterior walls and roof structure;

(bb) Has indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

(cc) Has interior wiring for interior lights; and

(dd) Has a heating system.

(7) Property Development Standards. All uses or development permitted by LC 16.290(2) through (4) above, except as may be provided therein, shall comply with the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15;

(ii) At least 10 feet from all other property lines; and

(ii) Notwithstanding LC 16.290(7)(a)(ii) above, a structure that contains less than 120 square feet of floor area and that is located more than 10 feet from other structures may be located in the 10 foot setback otherwise required by LC 16.290(7)(a)(ii) above provided it complies with LC 16.290(7)(d) below.

(b) The setback for property lines other than front-yard shall be five feet, except as provided below, for any lot or parcel containing less than 1 acre and created prior to March 30, 1984.

(c) For mobile homes to be located in lawfully existing mobile home parks, the setbacks from a projected or existing right-of-way of a County or local-access public road shall be the same as required above, and lesser setbacks from all other mobile home lot lines are permitted if in compliance with Oregon Administrative Rules, Chapter 814, Division 28 -- Department of Commerce, effective on April 1, 1986.

(d) ~~Class I Stream~~ Riparian Setback Area. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided**

for in LC 16.253(6), the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(e) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area along Class I streams designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(f) Height. None.

(g) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs shall not be illuminated or capable of movement

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(h) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. (Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)

RURAL COMMERCIAL ZONE (RC, RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.291 Rural Commercial Zone (RC, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Commercial Zone (RC, RCP) are: to implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP), to allow commercial uses and development that are consistent with Goal 14 and that are for the retail trade of products or services needed by rural residents or by persons traveling through the rural area, and to provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. LC 16.291 is not retroactive. The Director has no authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.291 for lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses.

(2) Permitted Uses and Development. The uses and development in LC 16.291(2)(a) through (k) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and shall not be subject to compliance with the Site Review Procedures in LC 16.257.

(a) Maintenance, repair or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.291.

(b) The uses and development allowed by LC 16.291(3)(a) through (w), (y) through (z), and (a-a) below with approval of a special use permit are otherwise allowed without approval of a special use permit if they comply with these conditions:

(i) The use and development shall not change the number, size or location of existing commercial structures on the subject property, shall comply with the setback requirements of LC 16.291(6)(a) through (b) below, and shall not extend the commercial uses and development beyond the area of the existing commercial uses and development. The area of the existing commercial uses and development shall include all existing structures and outside areas used for the commercial use such as private drives, off street parking and loading areas, and outside storage areas; or

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.291

BOOK 194 PAGE 0588

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.291

(ii) The use and development shall be a minor addition to a commercial structure that does not exceed 25 percent of the floor area of the structure that existed on the date that LC 16.291 was applied to the subject property and shall not be closer to a property line than the closest portion of existing commercial structures meeting the setbacks required by LC 16.291(6)(a) through (b) below. To verify compliance with these standards, the applicant shall submit to the Director an administrative application for verification of compliance and the Director shall determine if the addition to a commercial structure complies with these standards; or

(iii) The use and development shall be located at least 200 feet from all exterior boundaries of the subject property and shall meet the setbacks required by LC 16.291(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(iv) The proposed development is a sign that complies with LC 16.291(6)(d) below, and is located on the wall of an existing building or is located outside the structural setback areas designated by LC Chapters 15 and 16.

(v) Structures permitted by LC 16.291(2)(b)(ii) and (iii) above shall comply with the floor area and lot or parcel coverage requirements of LC 16.291(4)(a) below.

(c) Public and semi public structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas such as utility substations, wells, underground utility lines that do not require a right-of way more than 25 feet in width. For utility substations or buildings that are located within 100 feet of the boundaries of RR zoned property, native landscaping shall be provided between the utility substations or buildings and abutting RR zoned property to screen the utility substations or buildings from the view of the RR zoned property. Landscaping required by LC 16.291(2)(c) above shall be maintained.

(d) No more than eight dogs over six months in age on any tract subject to compliance with the following conditions:

(i) No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding.

(ii) The tract where the dogs are located shall not be used as a place of business where dogs are boarded, or where dogs are breed or sold, or where dogs receive medical care.

(e) Fish and wildlife habitat management.

(f) A single family living quarters for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single family living quarters shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing commercial use permitted by LC 16.291(2)(a) through (b) above or (3)(a) through (w), (a-a) or (b-b) below and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing commercial use;

(ii) There shall not be any other living quarters or dwellings on the lot or parcel where the single family living quarters for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The living quarters shall be located in an existing structure or in an addition to an existing structure. Any required building permits and certificates of occupancy shall be obtained prior to use of the structure as a single family living quarters.

(g) A single family dwelling or manufactured dwelling in conjunction with an existing commercial use provided there is no other dwelling or single family living quarters on the same lot or parcel.

(h) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(i) Not more than one bed and breakfast accommodation on a lot or parcel and in a lawfully existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling. A bed and breakfast accommodation shall have no more than five sleeping rooms provided on a daily or

weekly period, not to exceed 29 consecutive days, for the use of travelers or transients for a charge or fee. Provision of a morning meal is customary as implied by title.

(j) Not more than one residential home on a lot or parcel and in a lawfully existing dwelling or manufactured dwelling. "Residential home" means a residential treatment or training or an adult foster home licensed by or under the authority of the Department of Human Resources (DHR) under ORS 443.400 through 443.825, a residential facility registered under ORS 443.480 to 443.500 or an adult foster home licensed under ORS 443.705 to 443.825 which provides residential care alone or in conjunction with treatment or training, or a combination thereof, for five or fewer individuals who need not be related. Staff persons required to meet DHR licensing requirements shall not be counted in the number of facility residents, and need not be related to each other or to any resident of the home.

(k) Uses and development accessory to existing uses and development permitted by LC 16.291(2)(a) through (j) above or (3)(a) through (c-c) below.

(3) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and development in LC 16.291(3)(a) through (t), and (v) and (z) below not meeting the conditions in LC 16.291(2)(b) above, and the uses and development in LC 16.291(3)(w) through (y) and (a-a) through (b-b) below, may be allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements of LC 16.291(4)(a) through (i) below and elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal. The uses and development in LC 16.291(3)(u) and (c-c) below, may be allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) Retail trade of products, including: food, new general merchandise, second-hand general merchandise in an enclosed building; and building materials, hardware or farm equipment.

(b) Retail trade of hay, grains or goods for animal consumption or care.

(c) Retail trade of services, including: personal, finance, insurance, banking, real estate, professional, and the construction trades including but not limited to general contracting, carpentry, cabinetmaking, electrical, plumbing, and landscaping.

(d) Restaurants.

(e) Bars, nightclubs, taverns or brewpubs.

(f) Civic, social and fraternal meeting places, and educational facilities and services such as: nursery, primary and secondary education and special training schools such as those for vocations, trades, arts, music, dancing, driving, gymnastics and correspondence.

(g) Medical or veterinarian clinic.

(h) Service stations and auto repair garages.

(i) Bus passenger terminals.

(j) Boat charter and rental, including fishing equipment.

(k) Outdoor tourist attractions featuring displays of educational or historical value.

(l) Day camp and picnic areas.

(m) Indoor or outdoor recreational activities, including tennis courts, ice skating, roller skating and roller blading, riding stables, bowling, skiing, snowboarding

and tobogganing, play lots or tot lots, playgrounds, game rooms, gymnasium, swimming pools, etc.

(n) Indoor or outdoor theaters.
(o) Post Office facilities.
(p) Equipment rental and leasing service.
(q) Recreational vehicle or boat storage, sales, repair and subordinate boat building that comprises less building floor area than used for boat sales or rentals.

(r) Marina.
(s) Outdoor car or truck sales lots, indoor truck or auto repair, and not including the outdoor storage of inoperable vehicles.

(t) A commercial kennel or a commercial breeding kennel. A "commercial kennel" is a place of business where dogs are boarded. No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding. A "commercial breeding kennel" is a place of business for the breeding and/or selling of dogs.

(u) New motels or hotels with up to 35 units within an unincorporated rural community designated in the Rural Comprehensive Plan, or new motels or hotels with up to 100 units within an urban unincorporated community designated in the Rural Comprehensive Plan, that meet the following conditions:

(i) They are located at least 10 miles from the urban growth boundary of any city adjacent to Interstate Highway 5; and

(ii) They are served by a "community sewer system" that means, "A sewage disposal system with connections to at least 15 permanent dwelling units, including manufactured homes, within the unincorporated community."

(v) A recreation vehicle park that may include individual electrical, water and sanitation disposal system hookups. A sanitation disposal system approved by DEQ or a centralized, pump-out vault may be provided for off-loading in compliance with ORS. The stay limit for a recreational vehicle shall not exceed 29 consecutive days or more than 90 days in any calendar year or consecutive six-month period.

(w) Communication facilities including but not limited to those for radio, television, computers, or satellites.

(x) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264.

(y) Electric transmission lines that require a combined right-of-way of more than 25 feet in width.

(z) Overnight accommodations that shall:
(i) Have no more than 15 guest rooms in a single structure. Food preparation and service in a centralized kitchen may be provided for guests only.

(ii) Have only minor incidental and accessory retail sales;
(iii) Be occupied only temporarily for the purpose:
(aa) Of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission if located within ¼ mile of fish bearing Class I waters, or

(bb) Of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and wildlife Commission; and

(iv) The Approval Authority may impose appropriate conditions.
(a-a) A short term stay facility for the homeless or transients that may include the provision of food and clothing for those staying in or visiting the facility provided the facility shall:

(i) Be operated by a nonprofit organization or public agency;
(ii) Contain no more than five bedrooms or sleeping rooms; and

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.291

BOOK 194 PAGE 0591

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.291

(iii) Limit the stay for any individual to no more than 29 consecutive days.

(b-b) Uses and development similar to uses and development allowed by LC16.291(3)(a) through (a-a) above if found by the Director to be clearly similar to the uses and development allowed by LC 16.291(3)(a) through (a-a) above. Such a finding shall be made by the Director, and shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.291(1) above.

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.291(3)(a) through (a-a) above, the use and development shall be similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site;

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use and development;

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation;

and

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of existing water supply resources and sewer services. Factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on site sewage disposal and water supply if a community sewer or water system is not available.

(iv) The use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) The use and development shall not include factories, warehouses, freight terminals, or wholesale distribution centers.

(vi) The use and development shall comply with LC 16.291(4)(a) through (h) below.

(vii) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(c-c) An expansion of a lawfully existing commercial use that shall:

(i) Not result in more than a 50% increase in the total square foot floor area devoted to the commercial use that existed on the subject lot or parcel when LC 16.291 became applicable to the subject lot or parcel; or

(ii) Not result in more than a 50% increase in the number of temporary overnight accommodations that existed on the subject lot or parcel when LC 16.291 became applicable to the subject lot or parcel; and

(iii) Be used primarily by rural residents and/or tourists.

(d-d) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Criteria. New uses or development allowed by LC 16.291(3)(a) through (t), (v) through (w), (z), and (a-a) through (b-b) above, shall comply with the criteria in LC 16.291(4) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.291(3)(x) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) Floor Area and Lot or Parcel Coverage. If located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community, no one commercial building or combination of commercial buildings on a lot or parcel within an urban unincorporated community shall contain more than 8,000 square feet of floor area for the same commercial use; or, no one commercial building or combination of commercial buildings

on a lot or parcel in any other type of unincorporated community shall contain more than 4,000 square feet of floor area for the same commercial use unless the conditions in LC 16.291(4)(a) below are met. If not located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community, no commercial building or combination of commercial buildings on a lot or parcel shall contain more than 3,500 square feet of floor area for the same commercial use unless the commercial building is used as a country store (a building used primarily for the retail sale of groceries but containing at least 750 square feet of floor area used for other permitted commercial uses). A country store located outside an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community may contain a maximum of 3,750 square feet of floor area. An exception to the 8,000, 4,000 or 3,500 commercial building square feet floor area requirement in LC 16.291(4)(a) above may be allowed if it complies with these requirements:

(i) The exception shall be adopted by ordinance as part of an amendment to the RCP for a specific lot or parcel.

(ii) The exception shall be for an expansion of up to 50% of the existing square feet building floor area used for commercial uses.

(iii) The existing and proposed commercial uses shall:

(aa) Provide goods and services to primarily rural residents or persons traveling through the area;

(bb) Notwithstanding the small-scale commercial building floor area limits in OAR 660-022-0030(10), comply with OAR 660-022 (for commercial uses located inside unincorporated communities) or with the Statewide Planning Goals (for commercial uses located outside unincorporated communities); and

(cc) Fit within the uses allowed by LC 16.291(2) and/or (3) above.

(iv) No more than one exception pursuant to LC 16.291(4)(a) shall be allowed for the same lot or parcel.

(b) The location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures shall be sufficient for the proposed intent and compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(c) The quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas shall serve their intended purpose and shall minimize any adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(d) Suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing shall be provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust, and suitable methods shall be provided for the continued maintenance of the planting or surfacing.

(e) The location, design and size of the uses shall be such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intended uses.

(f) Based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements shall be provided by the development in order to address any traffic safety or congestion concerns created by the development. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of LC Chapter 15, "Roads," and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/acceleration lanes.

(g) There shall be a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.291

BOOK 194 PAGE 0593
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.291

(h) There shall be adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe and efficient manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(i) Hazards and Impacts. The proposed use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(j) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(5) Area. No minimum is established, except what is necessary to accommodate any necessary sewerage and potable water concerns. Divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(6) Property Development Standards. All uses and development permitted by LC 16.291(2) and (3) above shall comply with these development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) At least 10 feet from all other property lines except as required in LC 16.291(6)(b) and (c) below.

(b) Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area ~~along Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be illuminated but shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 100 square feet.

(iv) Signs shall not project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(v) Signs shall advertise uses and development that are permitted by LC 16.291(2)(a) through (j) or (3)(a) through (c-c) above and that are conducted on the same premises where the signs are located; or

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.292

BOOK 194 PAGE 0594
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE
FORMAT
16.292

(vi) Signs located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community shall advertise uses and development that are located in the same community where the signs are located and that are permitted by LC Chapter 16.

(e) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04; 11-04, 6.11.04)*

RURAL INDUSTRIAL ZONE (RI, RCP) RURAL COMPEHENSIVE PLAN

16.292 Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP) are: to implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP); to allow industrial uses and development that are consistent with Goal 14 that include areas for small scale industrial uses and for industries that rely on a rural location in order to process rural resources; to allow for the continued operation of existing industries; and to provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the RCP. LC 16.292 is not retroactive. The Director has no authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.292 for lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses.

(2) Permitted Uses and Development. The uses and development in LC 16.292(2)(a) through (g) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and shall not be subject to the Site Review Procedures in LC 16.257.

(a) Maintenance, repair or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.292.

(b) The uses and development allowed by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (f) below with approval of a special use permit are otherwise allowed without approval of a special use permit if they comply with these conditions:

(i) The use and development shall not change the number, size or location of existing industrial structures on the subject property and shall not extend the industrial uses and development beyond the area of the existing industrial uses and development. The area of the existing industrial uses and development shall include all existing structures and outside areas used for the industrial use such as private drives, off street parking and loading areas, and outside storage areas, but shall not include setback areas required by LC 16.292(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(ii) The use and development shall be a minor addition to an industrial structure that does not exceed 25 percent of the floor area of the structure that existed on the date that LC 16.292 was applied to the subject property and shall not be closer to a property line than the closest portion of existing industrial structures meeting the setbacks required by LC 16.292(6)(a) through (b) below. To verify compliance with this condition, the applicant shall submit to the Director an administrative application for verification of compliance. And, the Director shall determine if the addition to an industrial structure complies with these standards; or

(iii) The use shall be located at least 200 feet from all exterior boundaries of the subject property and shall meet the setbacks required by LC 16.292(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(iv) The proposed improvement is a sign that complies with LC 16.292(6)(d) below, is located on the wall of an existing building or is located outside the structural setback areas designated by LC 16.292(6)(a) through (b) below; and

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.292

OK 194 PAGE 0595

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.292

(v) Structures allowed by LC 16.292(2)(b)(ii) and (iii) above shall comply with the floor area requirements of LC 16.292(3)(b) below unless they are for a use allowed by LC 16.292(3)(a) below.

(c) Public and semi public structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas such as utility substations, wells, underground or above ground utility lines, that do not require a right-of way more than 25 feet in width. For utility substations or buildings that are located within 100 feet of the boundaries of RR zoned property, native landscaping shall be provided between the utility substations or buildings and abutting RR zoned property to screen the utility substations or buildings from the view of the RR zoned property. Landscaping required by LC 16.292(2)(c) above shall be maintained for as long as the use is sited on the property.

(d) Fish and wildlife habitat management.

(e) A single family living quarters for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single family living quarters shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing industrial use permitted by LC 16.292(2)(a) or (b) above or (3)(a) through (e), (m), (o), and (p) below and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing industrial use;

(ii) There shall not be any other living quarters or dwellings on the lot, parcel where the single family living quarters for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The living quarters shall be located in an existing structure or in an addition to an existing structure. Any required building permits and certificates of occupancy shall be obtained prior to use of the building as a single family living quarters.

(f) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).

(g) Uses and development that are accessory to existing uses permitted under LC 16.292(2)(a) through (f) above or (3)(a) through (m) below. An accessory use shall be subject to compliance with the same floor area limitations as the primary use that it is an accessory to.

(3) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and development in LC 16.292(3)(a) through (f) below not meeting the conditions in LC 16.292(2)(b) above, and the uses in LC 16.292(3)(g) through (p) below, are allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application for the proposed uses or developments pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements of LC 16.292(4)(a) through (g) below and elsewhere in this chapter of Lane Code; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) The primary processing of forest or farm products or natural resources that require a location in proximity to the rural resource in order to operate. This activity may occur outside a building or in one or more buildings of any size. For the purposes of this subsection, "in proximity to the rural resource" shall mean the use is significantly dependent upon a unique resource located on agricultural or forest land. Examples of such resources and resource sites include geothermal wells, mineral or aggregate deposits, water reservoirs, natural features, or river or ocean ports.

(b) Small-scale, low impact manufacturing, assembling, processing, packaging, storage, wholesale distribution, testing, or repairing that does not include radioactive materials or hazardous waste byproducts in the manufacturing process and that may occur outside a building or in one or more buildings containing not more than:

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.292

LC 194 PAGE 0596

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.292

(i) 60,000 square feet of floor area if the parcel or lot is located in an area designated by the RCP as an urban unincorporated community; or

(ii) 40,000 square feet of floor area in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located in an area designated by the RCP as any other type of unincorporated community; or

(iii) 35,000 square feet of floor area in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located in an exception area that is not designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community.

(c) Forest or farm equipment storage yards, sales, rental or repair.

(d) Lumber yards and sales of lumber and incidental materials. The square foot floor area devoted to incidental materials for sale, such as hardware and tools, shall not exceed: 4,000 square feet in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located inside an unincorporated rural community or 3,000 square feet in any one or combination of buildings on the same lot or parcel located outside an unincorporated rural community.

(e) Associated sale and administrative offices for the uses permitted by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (d) above. Offices that are for uses permitted by LC 16.292(3)(b) above shall comply with the floor area requirements of LC 16.292(3)(b)(i) through (iii) above.

(f) Outdoor advertising exceeding the requirements of LC 16.292(6)(d) below. For the purposes of this subsection, "outdoor advertising" means a sign advertising an activity, development, use, or location that does not comply with the standards of LC 16.292(6)(d)(v) or (vi).

(g) Communication facilities including but not limited to those for radio, television, computers, or satellites.

(h) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264.

(i) Electric transmission lines that require a combined right-of-way of more than 25 feet in width.

(j) Expansion of an industrial use that is lawfully existing with the zone on the date that LC 16.292 is applied to the property.

(k) Uses and development similar to uses and development permitted by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (g) above if determined by the Director to be clearly similar to the uses permitted by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (g) above. The determination shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.292(1) above.

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.292(2)(a) through (g) and (3)(a) through (i) above, the use and development shall be similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site.

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use.

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation.

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of existing water supply resources and sewer services. Factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strike through~~ indicates material being deleted

16.292

LC 194 PAGE 0597
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.292

the site and the site's ability to provide on site sewage disposal and water supply if a community sewer or water system is not available.

(iv) The use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) For a use similar to one permitted by LC 16.292(3)(b) above, the use shall not include any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot that exceeds:

(aa) 60,000 square feet of floor area if the parcel or lot is located in an area designated by the RCP as an urban unincorporated community;

(bb) 40,000 square feet of floor area in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located in an area designated by the RCP as any other type of unincorporated community; or

(cc) 35,000 square feet of floor area in any one or combination of buildings on the same parcel or lot located in an exception area that is not designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community.

(vi) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(l) A single-family dwelling, manufactured or mobile home for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single-family dwelling, manufactured or mobile home shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing industrial use permitted by LC 16.292(2)(a) through (b) or (3)(a) through (e), (j) or (k) above or (m), (o), and (p) below and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing industrial use;

(ii) There are no other living quarters or dwellings on the lot, parcel or tract where the single-family dwelling, manufactured or mobile home for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The single-family dwelling, manufactured or mobile home for the caretaker shall not be partitioned or separated by a boundary line adjustment from the portion of the same lot or parcel with the industrial use on it.

(m) Wrecking yards, if completely enclosed by an approved type of fence, wall or hedge and that shall:

(i) Be limited to land rezoned from Light Industrial (M-2) or Heavy Industrial (M-3) to Rural Industrial (RI);

(ii) If located within the McKenzie, Siuslaw or Long Tom Watersheds, be limited to persons who have continuously owned the land from the time it was rezoned from Light Industrial (M-2) or Heavy Industrial (M-3) to Rural Industrial (RI) and to the time of the special use permit application for the wrecking yard;

(iii) Not adversely affect the livability or appropriate development of abutting properties and the surrounding vicinity;

(iv) Not be adversely affected by known natural hazards, such as floods, landslides or erosion;

(v) Not create a hazardous natural condition such as erosion, landslide or flooding; and

(vi) Not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(n) Expansion of a lawfully existing use (per LC Chapter 16) not authorized elsewhere in LC 16.292.

(o) Any level of industrial uses, sited on an abandoned or diminished mill site that has been rezoned to Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP) pursuant to the plan

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.292

Lane Code

amendment process of LC 16.400(10). Industrial uses pursuant to LC 16.292(3)(o) can occur outside on the designated site or in a building or combination of buildings of any size or type. For the purposes of LC 16.292(3)(o) and (p) below, "an abandoned or diminished mill site" means a mill, plant or other facility engaged in the processing or manufacturing of wood products, including sawmills and facilities for the production of plywood, veneer, hardwood, panel products, pulp and paper, that:

(i) Is located on a parcel or lot outside of urban growth boundaries;

(ii) Was closed after January 1, 1980, or has been operating at less than 25 percent of capacity since January 1, 2003; and

(iii) Contains or contained permanent buildings used in the production or manufacturing of wood products.

(p) Any level of industrial uses on a parcel or lot that was zoned for industrial uses on June 10, 2003, subject to compliance with the territorial and notice requirements of LC 16.292(3)(p)(i) through (v), below. Industrial uses pursuant to LC 16.292(3)(p) can occur outside on the parcel or lot or in a building or combination of buildings of any size or type.

(i) The parcel or lot is located outside the Willamette Valley and west of the summit of the Coast Range;

(ii) The parcel or lot is located more than three miles outside the urban growth boundary of every city with a population of 15,000 individuals or more;

(iii) The parcel or lot is located outside the urban growth boundary of every city with a population of fewer than 15,000 individuals; and

(iv) When the Director considers action under LC 16.292(3)(p) on a parcel or lot within 10 miles of the urban growth boundary of any city, the Director shall give written notice to the city at least 21 days prior to issuing a decision; and

(v) If the city objects to the authorization of the proposed industrial development, the Director shall negotiate with the city to establish conditions on the industrial development or changes in the development necessary to mitigate concerns raised by the city's objection.

(vi) LC 16.292(3)(p) is repealed on January 2, 2006. Any submitted application pursuant to LC 16.292(3)(p) received by the Director prior to January 2, 2006, that has been determined to be complete when first submitted or within the time allowed for submission of requested additional material pursuant to LC 14.050, shall be processed by the Director in compliance with LC 14.050(5) and LC 14.100. Processing of timely submitted applications beyond the repeal date of January 2, 2006, shall not extend beyond January 2, 2007.

(q) The extension of sewer facilities from an urban growth boundary or unincorporated community to lands that on June 10, 2003, were zoned Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP), Light Industrial Zone (M-1, RCP), Limited Industrial Zone (M-2, RCP), or Heavy Industrial Zone (M-3, RCP), and that contain an abandoned or diminished mill site or to serve an abandoned or diminished mill site that is rezoned for Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP) pursuant to LC 16.400(10). The sewer facilities may serve only industrial uses authorized for the mill site and contiguous lands zoned for industrial use.

(r) The establishment of on-site sewer facilities to serve an area that on June 10, 2003, was zoned Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP), Light Industrial Zone (M-1, RCP), Limited Industrial Zone (M-2, RCP), or Heavy Industrial Zone (M-3, RCP), and that contains an abandoned or diminished mill site or to serve an abandoned or diminished mill site that is rezoned for Rural Industrial Zone (RI, RCP) pursuant to LC 16.400(10).

(i) A local government, as defined in ORS 174.116, may not authorize a connection to any portion of a sewer facility located between an urban growth boundary or the boundary of an unincorporated community and the boundary of the mill site or the industrial zone containing the mill site, except as provided under ORS 197.732 and any goals adopted under ORS 197.225 relating to public facilities and services.

(ii) Sewer facilities approved pursuant to LC 16.400(10)(c) shall be limited in size to meet the needs of authorized industrial uses and may not provide service to retail, commercial or residential development, except as provided under any goals adopted under ORS 197.225 relating to public facilities and services, unless all appropriate exceptions are approved under ORS 197.732. The presence of the sewer facilities may not be used to justify an exception to any goals adopted to protect agricultural lands and forestlands or relating to urbanization.

(s) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Criteria. New uses or development allowed by LC 16.292(3)(a) through (k) and (n) through (p) above, except for telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.292(3)(h) above, shall comply with the criteria in LC 16.292(4) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.292(3)(h) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) The location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures shall be sufficient for the proposed intent and compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(b) The quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas shall serve their intended purpose and shall minimize any adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(c) Suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing shall be provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust, and suitable methods shall be provided for the continued maintenance of the planting or surfacing.

(d) The location, design and size of the uses shall be such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intended uses.

(e) Based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements shall be provided by the development in order to address any traffic safety or congestion concerns created by the development. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of LC Chapter 15, "Roads," and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/acceleration lanes.

(f) There shall be a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(g) There shall be adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe and efficient manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(h) Hazards and Impacts. The proposed use shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(i) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or existing water supply resources. To address this requirement,

factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(5) Area. No minimum is established, except what is necessary to accommodate any necessary sewerage and potable water concerns. Divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(6) Property Use and Development Standards. All uses and development permitted by LC 16.292(2) and (3) above shall comply with these development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as required in LC 16.292(6)(b) and (c) below.

(b) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area~~. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area ~~along Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Rural Comprehensive Plan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be illuminated but shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall not exceed 100 square feet of surface area on any one of two sides.

(iv) Signs shall not project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(v) Signs shall advertise uses and development that are conducted on the same premises where the signs are located and that are permitted by LC 16.292(2) or (3) above; or

(vi) Signs located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community shall advertise uses and development that are located in the same community where the signs are located and that are permitted by LC Chapter 16.

(e) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. (Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04; 12-04, 6.11.04)

**RURAL PUBLIC FACILITY ZONE (RPF, RCP)
RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

16.294 Rural Public Facility Zone (RPF, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Public Facility Zone (RPF, RCP) are:

(a) To implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP) pertaining to developed and committed exception lands. LC 16.294 applies only to developed and committed exception lands;

(b) To provide land for public and semipublic uses and development that serve rural residents and people traveling through the area and that are by nature intensive or unusual uses not normally associated with other zones;

(c) To provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan; and

(d) LC 16.294 is not retroactive. The Director has no authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.294 for lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses.

(2) Permitted Uses and Development. The uses and development in LC 16.294(2)(a) through (g) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and shall not be subject to compliance with the Site Review Procedures in LC 16.257.

(a) Maintenance, repair or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.294.

(b) The uses and development authorized by LC 16.294(3)(a) through (q), (s) and (t) below with approval of a special use permit are otherwise allowed without approval of a special use permit if they comply with these conditions:

(i) The uses and development shall not change the number, size or location of existing public facility structures on the subject property and shall not extend the public facility uses and development beyond the area of the existing public facility uses and development. The area of the existing public facility uses and development shall include all existing structures and outside areas in public facility use such as private drives, off street parking and loading areas, and outside storage areas, but shall not include setback areas required by LC 16.294(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(ii) The use and development shall be a minor addition to a public facility structure that does not exceed 25 percent of the floor area of the structure that existed on the date that LC 16.294 was applied to the subject property and shall not be closer to a property line than the closest portion of existing public facility structures meeting the setbacks required by LC 16.294(6)(a) through (b) below. To verify compliance with this condition, the applicant shall submit to the Director an application for verification of compliance with conditions. And, the Director shall determine if the addition to a public facility structure complies with this condition; or

(iii) The use and development shall be located at least 200 feet from all exterior boundaries of the subject property and shall meet the setbacks required by LC 16.294(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(iv) The proposed development is a sign that complies with LC 16.294(6)(d) below, and is located on the wall of an existing building or is located outside the structural setback areas designated by LC Chapters 15 and 16 and is not illuminated.

(c) Public and semi public structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas such as utility substations, wells, underground utility lines that do not require a right-of way more than 25 feet in width. For utility substations or buildings that are located within 100 feet of the boundaries of RR zoned property, native

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
Strikethrough indicates material being deleted
16.294

Lane Code

landscaping shall be provided between the utility substations or buildings and abutting RR zoned property to screen the utility substations or buildings from the view of the RR zoned property. Landscaping required by LC 16.294(2)(c) above shall be maintained.

- (d) Fish and wildlife habitat management.
- (e) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).
- (f) No more than eight dogs over six months in age on any tract subject to compliance with the following conditions:
 - (i) No more than two dogs shall be used for breeding.
 - (ii) The tract where the dogs are located shall not be used as a place of business where dogs are boarded, or where dogs are bred or sold, or where dogs receive medical care.

(g) Uses and development accessory to existing uses and development allowed by LC 16.294(2)(a) through (f) above or (3)(a) through (v) below.

(3) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and development in LC 16.294(3)(a) through (q), (s) and (t) below, not meeting the conditions in LC 16.294(2)(b) above, and the uses in LC 16.294(3)(r), (u) and (v) below are allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements of LC 16.294(4)(a) through (h) below and elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) Electric utilities such as: a generation plant, transmission facilities, right-of-ways, electricity regulating substations, and other facilities related to electricity generation and distribution.

(b) Gas utilities such as: gas pipeline right-of-way, gas storage and distribution and gas pressure control substations.

(c) Water utilities such as: water treatment plants, water storage, intake and outtake facilities, water pipeline right-of-way, and other facilities related to water treatment and storage.

(d) Sewage disposal including but not limited to: sewage treatment plants, sewage sludge drying beds and sewage pressure control stations.

(e) Solid waste disposal such as: refuse incineration, central garbage grinding stations, composting plants, sanitary landfills and refuse disposal.

(f) Educational facilities and services such as: nursery, primary and secondary education; colleges and professional schools; special training schools such as those for: vocations, trades, arts, music, dancing, driving, gymnastics and correspondence. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(g) National Guard centers and meeting halls within one-half mile radius of Lane Community College.

(h) Religious activities such as: churches, synagogues, temples, and monastery or covenant.

(i) Welfare and charitable services. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(j) Professional membership organizations. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(k) Labor unions and similar organizations. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(l) Civic, social and fraternal associations. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added

Strikethrough indicates material being deleted
16.294

Lane Code

16.294

(m) Business associations. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(n) Sports assembly for lands owned and operated by public or private schools for primary, secondary or college education such as: stadiums or grandstands, foot race tracks, ball playing fields, and basketball, volleyball or tennis playing courts. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community or for schools that provide education primarily for rural residents living in the area.

(o) Governmental services, such as: post office, fire station and sheriff or police station. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(p) Cemeteries.

(q) Health services such as: dental or medical offices or clinics, dental or medical laboratory, and convalescent and rest homes. Such uses must be located inside an unincorporated community.

(r) Communication facilities, such as: internet station and offices; radio station, studio and towers; and TV station, studio and towers.

(s) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264.

(t) Heliport.

(u) Uses and development similar to uses and development permitted by LC16.294(3)(a) through (t) above if found by the Director to be clearly similar to the uses and development permitted by LC 16.294 (3)(a) through (t) above. Such a finding shall be made by the Director, and shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.294(1) above.

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.294(3)(a) through (t) above, the use and development shall be similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site;

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use and development;

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation;
and

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of existing water supply resources and sewer services. Factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on site sewage disposal and water supply if a community sewer or water system is not available.

(iv) The use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(v) A single family dwelling for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single family dwelling shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing public facility use permitted by LC 16.294(2)(a) through (d) or (3)(a) through (u) above and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing public facility use;

(ii) There shall not be any other living quarters or dwellings on the lot, parcel or tract where the single family dwelling for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The single family dwelling for the caretaker shall not be partitioned or separated by a boundary line adjustment from portion of the same lot or parcel with the public facility use on it.

(w) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Criteria. New uses or development allowed by LC 16.294(3)(a) through (u) above, except for telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.294(3)(s) above, shall comply with the criteria in LC 16.294(4) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.294(3)(s) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) The location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures shall be sufficient for the proposed intent and compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(b) The quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas shall serve their intended purpose and shall minimize any adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(c) Suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing shall be provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust, and suitable methods shall be provided for the continued maintenance of the planting or surfacing.

(d) The location, design and size of the uses shall be such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intend uses.

(e) Based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements shall be provided by the development in order to address any traffic safety or congestion concerns created by the development. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of LC Chapter 15, "Roads," and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/acceleration lanes.

(f) There shall be a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(g) There shall be adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe and efficient manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(h) Hazards and Impacts. The proposed use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(i) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(5) Area. No minimum is established, except what is necessary to accommodate any necessary sewerage and potable water concerns. Divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(6) Property Development Standards. All uses and development permitted by LC 16.294(2) and (3) above shall comply with these development standards:

At right margin indicates changes
Bold indicates material being added
~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted
16.295

Lane Code

(a) **Property Line Setbacks.** Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) At least 10 feet from all other property lines except as required in LC 16.294(6)(b) and (c) below.

(b) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area.~~ **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) **Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area.** Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area ~~along Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Rural Comprehensive Plan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable.

(d) **Signs.**

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be illuminated but shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall be limited to 200 square feet in area.

(iv) Signs shall not project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(v) Signs shall advertise uses and development that are permitted by LC 16.294(2)(a) through (g) or (3)(a) through (v) above and that are conducted on the same premises where the signs are located; or

(vi) Signs located in an area designated by the RCP as an unincorporated community shall advertise uses and development that are located in the same community where the signs are located and that are permitted by LC Chapter 16.

(e) **Parking.** Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*

RURAL PARK AND RECREATION ZONE (RPR, RCP) RURAL COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

16.295 Rural Park and Recreation Zone (RPR, RCP).

(1) Purpose. The purposes of the Rural Park and Recreation Zone (RPR, RCP) are: to implement the policies of the Lane County Rural Comprehensive Plan (RCP); to recognize existing park and recreation areas by applying the RPR, RCP zone to these areas; to provide objective land use and siting criteria in order to allow the uses and development indicated in the State Park Master Plan, the Lane County Parks Master Plan or privately developed recreation uses on developed and committed (D&C) lands; and to provide protective measures for riparian vegetation along Class I streams designated as significant in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. LC 16.295 is not retroactive. The Director

has no authority to initiate compliance with LC 16.295 for lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development.

(2) Permitted Uses and Development. The uses and development in LC 16.295(a) through (n) below are allowed subject to compliance with the general provisions and exceptions specified by this chapter of Lane Code and shall not be subject to the Site Review Procedures in LC 16.257.

(a) Maintenance, repair or replacement of lawfully (per LC Chapter 16) existing uses and development not authorized elsewhere by LC 16.295.

(b) The uses and development authorized by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (k) below with approval of a special use permit are otherwise allowed without approval of a special use permit if they comply with the following conditions:

(i) The use and development shall not change the number, size or location of existing park and recreation structures on the subject property and shall not extend the park and recreation uses and development beyond the area of the existing park and recreation uses and development. The area of the existing park and recreation uses and development shall include all existing structures and outside areas used for park and recreation use such as private drives, off street parking and loading areas, and outside storage areas, but shall not include setback areas required by LC 16.295(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(ii) The use and development shall be a minor addition to a park and recreation structure that does not exceed 25 percent of the floor area of the structure that existed on the date that LC 16.295 became applicable to the subject property and shall not be closer to a property line than the closest portion of existing park and recreation structures meeting the setbacks required by LC 16.295(6)(a) through (b) below. To verify compliance with this condition, the applicant shall submit to the Director an application for verification of compliance. And, the Director shall determine if the addition to a park and recreation structure complies with this condition; or

(iii) The use shall be located at least 200 feet from all exterior boundaries of the subject property and shall meet the setbacks required by LC 16.295(6)(a) through (b) below; or

(iv) The proposed improvement is a sign that complies with LC 16.295(6)(d) below, and is located on the wall of an existing building or is located outside the structural setback areas designated by LC 16.295(6)(a) through (b) and is not illuminated.

(c) A single family dwelling for a caretaker that meets the following conditions:

(i) The single family dwelling shall be for a caretaker in conjunction with an existing park and recreation use permitted by LC 16.295(2)(a) or (b) above or (3)(a) through (k) or (o) below and located on the same lot or parcel as the existing park and recreation use;

(ii) There are no other living quarters or dwellings on the lot, parcel or tract where the single family dwelling for the caretaker will be located; and

(iii) The single family dwelling for the caretaker shall not be partitioned or separated by a boundary line adjustment from the portion of the same lot or parcel with the park and recreation use on it.

(d) Farm use or forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forestland, forest road construction and maintenance, harvesting of a forest tree species, and disposal of slash.

(e) Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.

(f) Fishing without any lodging accommodations.

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.295

BOOK 194 PAGE 0607

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.295

- (g) Aids to navigation and aviation.
- (h) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations and distribution lines.
- (i) Forest management research and experimentation facilities as defined by ORS 526.215.
- (j) Uses to conserve soil, air, and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.
- (k) Public and semipublic structures and uses rendering direct service to the public in local areas, such as utility substations, pump stations, wells, and underground utility lines or above ground utility lines that do not require a right-of-way more than 25 feet in width. For utility substations or buildings that are located within 100 feet of the boundaries of RR zoned property, native landscaping shall be provided between the utility substations or buildings and abutting RR zoned property to screen the utility substations or buildings from the view of the RR zoned property. Landscaping required by LC 16.295(2)(k) above shall be maintained.
- (l) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(a) through (m).
- (m) The following uses and developments that are included as part of an adopted State Master Park Plan or adopted Lane County Parks Master Plan that comply with OAR Division 34, State and Local Park Planning:
 - (i) Campgrounds that are used for temporary overnight camping including: recreational vehicle sites, tent sites, camper cabins, yurts, teepees, covered wagons, group shelters, and campfire program areas.
 - (ii) Day use areas: picnic shelters, barbecue areas, swimming areas (not swimming pools unless located in a developed and committed lands exception area), open play fields, play structures;
 - (iii) Recreational trails: walking, hiking, biking, horse, or motorized off road vehicle trails; trail staging areas;
 - (iv) Boating and fishing facilities: launch ramps and landings, docks, moorage facilities, small boat storage, boating fuel stations, fish cleaning stations, boat sewage pump-out stations;
 - (v) Amenities related to park use intended only for park visitors and employees: laundry facilities; recreation shops; snack shops not exceeding 1,500 square feet of floor area;
 - (vi) Support facilities serving only park lands wherein the facility is located: water supply facilities, sewage collection and treatment facilities, storm water management facilities, electrical and communication facilities, restrooms and showers, recycling and trash collection facilities, registration buildings, roads and bridges, parking areas and walkways;
 - (vii) Park maintenance and management facilities located within a park; maintenance shops and yards, fuel stations for park vehicles, storage for park equipment and supplies, administrative offices, staff lodging;
 - (viii) Natural and cultural resource interpretative, educational and informational facilities: interpretive centers, information/orientation centers, self-supporting interpretative and information kiosks, natural history or cultural museums, natural history or cultural educational facilities, reconstructed historic structures for cultural resource interpretation, retail stores in state parks not exceeding 1,500 square feet for sale of books and other materials that support park resource interpretation and education;

(ix) Visitor lodging and retreat facilities in state parks: historic lodges, houses or inns and the following associated uses in a state park retreat area only:

(aa) Meeting halls not exceeding 2,000 square feet of floor area;

(bb) Dining halls (not restaurants).

(n) Uses and development that are accessory to existing uses and development permitted under LC 16.295(2)(a) through (m) above or (3)(a) through (o) below.

(3) Uses and Development Subject to Approval by the Director. The uses and developments in LC 16.295(3)(a) through (k) below, not meeting the conditions in LC 16.295(2)(b) above, and the uses and development in LC 16.295(3)(l) through (o) below, are allowed subject to: submittal of a land use application pursuant to LC 14.050; compliance with the applicable land use requirements of LC 16.295(4)(a) through (h) below and elsewhere in LC Chapter 16; and review and approval of the land use application pursuant to LC 14.100 with the options for the Director to conduct a hearing or to provide written notice of the decision and the opportunity for appeal.

(a) Golf course.

(b) Riding stables.

(c) Yachting clubs.

(d) Game rooms, miniature golf, go cart tracks.

(e) Boat rentals or boat storage and incidental minor repairs and sale of gas.

(f) A clubhouse for an existing golf course. The clubhouse may include a restaurant, retail trade of food or new general merchandise, and recreation areas.

(g) A State or Lane County Park that is located on developed and committed exception area lands and that is not included in an adopted master park plan. These parks may include any of the uses mentioned in LC 16.295(2)(m) above.

(h) Race track.

(i) Recreational shooting.

(j) Airport and flying field.

(k) Expansion of lawfully (in terms of LC Chapter 16) existing uses.

(l) Communication facilities including but not limited to those for radio, television, computers, or satellites.

(m) Telecommunication facilities, including towers, antennas, and ancillary facilities as allowed pursuant to LC 16.264

(n) Electric transmission lines that require a combined right-of-way of more than 25 feet in width.

(o) Uses and development similar to uses and development allowed by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (n) above if found by the Planning Director to be clearly similar to the uses and development allowed by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (n) above. Such a finding shall be made by the Director and shall comply with the following criteria:

(i) The use and development shall be consistent with the purpose in LC 16.295(1).

(ii) When compared with the uses and development permitted by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (n) above, the use and development is similar to one or more of these uses and development. A comparison shall include an analysis of the:

(aa) Goods or services traded from the site;

(bb) Bulk, size, and operating characteristics of the proposed use;

At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.295

BOOK 194 PAGE 0609

Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.295

(cc) Parking demand, customer types and traffic generation;
and

(dd) Intensity of land use of the site.

(iii) The use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. Factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(iv) The use and development shall not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(v) It shall be the applicant's responsibility to provide sufficient information to allow the Director to make the above determination.

(p) Transportation facilities and uses as specified in LC 16.265(3)(n) through (q).

(4) Criteria. New uses or development allowed by LC 16.295(3)(a) through (o) above, except for telecommunications facilities allowed in LC 16.295(3)(m) above, shall comply with the criteria in LC 16.295(4) below. Telecommunications facilities allowed by LC 16.295(3)(m) above shall comply with the requirements in LC 16.264.

(a) The location, design, size, shape and arrangement of the uses and structures shall be sufficient for the proposed intent and compatible with the surrounding vicinity.

(b) The quantity, location, height and materials of walls, fences, hedges, screen planting and landscape areas shall serve their intended purpose and shall minimize any adverse effect on existing or contemplated abutting land use.

(c) Suitable planting of ground cover or other surfacing shall be provided to prevent erosion and reduce dust, and suitable methods shall be provided for the continued maintenance of the planting or surfacing.

(d) The location, design and size of the uses shall be such that the residents or establishments to be accommodated will be adequately served by community facilities and services or by other facilities suitable for the intended uses.

(e) Based on anticipated traffic generation, adequate additional right-of-way and road improvements shall be provided by the development in order to address any traffic safety or congestion concerns created by the development. Consideration shall be given to the need and feasibility of widening and improving abutting streets to specifications of LC Chapter 15, "Roads," and also to the necessity for such additional requirements as lighting, sidewalks and turn and deceleration/acceleration lanes.

(f) There shall be a safe and efficient circulation pattern within the boundaries of the development. Consideration shall include the layout of the site with respect to the location and dimensions of vehicular and pedestrian entrances, exits, drives, walkways, buildings and other related facilities.

(g) There shall be adequate off street parking and loading/unloading facilities provided in a safe and efficient manner. Consideration shall include the layout of the parking and loading/unloading facilities, and their surfacing, lighting and landscaping.

(h) Hazards and Impacts. The proposed use will not result in public health hazards or adverse environmental impacts that violate state or federal water quality regulations.

(i) The proposed use and development shall not exceed the carrying capacity of the soil or of the existing water supply resources and sewer service. To

||At right margin indicates changes

Bold indicates material being added

~~Strikethrough~~ indicates material being deleted

16.295

BOOK 194 PAGE 0610
Lane Code

LEGISLATIVE

FORMAT

16.295

address this requirement, factual information shall be provided about any existing or proposed sewer or water systems for the site and the site's ability to provide on-site sewage disposal and water supply if a community water or sewer system is not available.

(5) Area. No minimum is established, except what is necessary to comply with LC 16.295 and other requirements of LC Chapter 16. Land divisions shall comply with LC Chapter 13.

(6) Property Development Standards. All uses and development allowed by LC 16.295(2) and (3) above shall comply with the following development standards:

(a) Property Line Setbacks. Structures other than a fence or sign shall be located:

(i) At least 20 feet from the right-of-way of a State road, County road or a local access public road specified in LC Chapter 15; and

(ii) 10 feet from all other property lines except as provided below, in LC 16.295(6)(b) and (c).

(b) ~~Class I Stream Riparian Setback Area~~. **Except for property located between the Eugene-Springfield Metropolitan Area General Plan Boundary and the Eugene and Springfield Urban Growth Boundaries, where setbacks are provided for in LC 16.253(6),** the riparian setback area shall be the area between a line 50 feet above and parallel to the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection in the Rural Comprehensive Plan. No structure other than a fence or sign shall be located closer than 50 feet from the ordinary high water of a Class I stream designated for riparian vegetation protection by the Rural Comprehensive Plan. A modification to the riparian setback standard for a structure may be allowed provided the requirements of LC 16.253(3) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(c) Maintenance, Removal and Replacement of Indigenous Vegetation within the Riparian Setback Area. Maintenance, removal and replacement of indigenous vegetation within the riparian setback area ~~along Class I streams~~ designated for riparian vegetation protection by the ~~Rural Comprehensive Plan~~ must comply with the provisions of LC 16.253(2) or LC 16.253(6), as applicable, are met.

(d) Signs.

(i) Signs shall not extend over a public right-of-way or project beyond the property line.

(ii) Signs may be illuminated but shall not be flashing or capable of movement.

(iii) Signs shall advertise uses and development that are conducted on the property.

(iv) Signs shall not project above the height of the tallest structure on the property.

(v) Signs shall not contain more 200 square feet in area.

(e) Parking. Off street parking shall be provided in accordance with LC 16.250. *(Revised by Ordinance No. 6-02, Effective 5.16.02; 10-04, 6.4.04)*